Korea Statistical Yearbook 1961

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑의 刊行을 시작해서부터 이미 九年을 經過했읍니다. 經濟를 成長시키는데 가장 으뜸가는 資料가 되는 統計는 해를 거듭할수록 漸次로 整頓되어 取扱하는 領域도 넓혀져 왔읍니다. 그러나 지금까지의 많은 手苦에도 不拘하고 基礎資料가 제대로 가추어지지 못하여 훌륭한 統計를 編纂하는데에 큰 隘路를 느끼고 있는 것이 事實입니다.

政府에서는 統計法을 制定하여 統計의 生活化를 通한 權威의 確立에 갖인 努力을 기우리고 있읍니다만 이 事業을 成功裡에 確立하자면 中央 統計機關뿐만 아니라 素材를 取扱하는 機關이나 民間의 協調가 큰 役割을 하여야 할줄 압니다. 이러한 道程에서 이번에는 刊行을 例年보다 단기고 또한 重要한 統計에는 說明을 부침으로써 體制를 刷新하는데에 注力하였읍니다.

끝으로 關係職員의 굳은 決意와 헤아릴 수 없는 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 感謝하게 생각하고 아울러 재빠르게 資料를 提出해주신 여러 關係機關의 協調에 對해서도 謝意를 傳하는 바입니다.

1962年 5月 5日

經濟企劃院副院長

宋 正 範

PREFACE

The first edition of the Statistical Yearbook of the Korean Government was published nine years ago, and during this period statistics have come to play a role of increasing importance in the economic development of the country. Although we have been faced with numerous difficulties in the compilation of accurate and inclusive data, there has been a gradual improvement in the quality and content of the Statistical Yearbook. This Ninth Edition has been organized in more logical sequence, and including a much broader range of information, we believe it will be of greater interest and assistance to anyone using the book as a reference source.

To further strengthen our efforts, a statistical law has now been enacted, and the government is endeavoring to impress upon both civil officials and the general population the importance of maintaining accurate and meaningful statistics. All government organizations responsible for the maintenance of statistical data are now working in close cooperation with private organizations in an endeavor to coordinate their activities and to insure the maintenance of reliable and factual statistical information.

One result of our efforts this year has been the publishing of this Ninth Edition earlier than in the past, and additionally, the format of many of the tables has been revised for easier understanding and interpretation, explanatory footnotes having been added to many of the major compilations.

At this time, we should especially like to express our deepest gratitude for the resolute determination and devotion of all who have participated in the preparation of this yearbook, and to extend our appreciation to the many organizations which so unhesitatingly extended their fullest cooperation in providing the required data within the limited time made available to them.

Chung P. Song
Deputy Chairman
Economic Planning Board

May 5, 1962

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1961年中에 調査되지 않은것은 그前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1961年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 메ㅡ타法과 尺貫法이 混用되고있어 度量衡換算表를 付錄에 揭載하였음.

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고저 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院統計局에 問議하시기 바람.

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있을 것임.

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은것은 1962年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같음.

0 ……單位未滿
— ……該當數字없음
… ……該當數字未詳

Explanatory Notes

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1961 data are not available, the most up-to-date data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The composition of the present volume remains generally the same as that of the eighth edition. However, a considerable number of tables presented previously have been considered 'inessential' and excluded while there are many new entires.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the notes or the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the 'International Statistics' some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the 'International Statistics' was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume, which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the eighth edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value
— ……Data not available
… ……Data unknown or unreported

總　目　次　CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	16
IV	國民所得	National Income	70
V	農業	Agriculture	86
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	116
VII	林業	Forestry	132
VIII	水産業	Fishery	137
IX	鑛業	Mining	146
X	製造業	Manufacturing	156
XI	建設業	Construction	165
XII	運輸	Transportation	172
XIII	通信	Communication	181
XIV	電力	Electric Power	186
XV	企業	Enterprise	196
XVI	勞動力	Labor Force	213
XVII	賃金	Wages	228
XVIII	物價	Prices	233
XIX	家計	Family Living	246
XX	國際收支	Balance of Payments	253
XXI	金融	Money and Banking	267
XXII	政府財政	Government Finance	288
XXIII	租稅	Taxation	313
XXIV	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	323
XXV	公務員	Government Employees	330
XXVI	教育및文化	Education and Culture	338
XXVII	厚生	Social Welfare	358
XXVIII	保健	Health and Medical Care	369
XXIX	司法	Justice	377
XXX	保安	Public Peace	388
XXXI	保險	Insurance	391
XXXII	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accidents	393
XXXIII	國際統計	International Statistics	396
	付錄	Appendix	433

統 計 表 目 次

I 土 地

表 頁
1 位 置 ····· 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 ····· 1
A. 서울特別市 ····· 1
B. 京 畿 道 ····· 2
C. 忠淸北道 ····· 2
D. 忠淸南道 ····· 2
E. 全羅北道 ····· 2
F. 全羅南道 ····· 3
G. 慶尙北道 ····· 3
H. 慶尙南道 ····· 4
I. 江 原 道 ····· 4
J. 濟 州 道 ····· 4
3 北韓行政區域 ····· 5
4 課稅民有地 ····· 5

II 氣 候

5 測候所의 位置 ····· 6
6 平均氣溫 ····· 6
7 平均最高氣溫 ····· 7
8 平均最低氣溫 ····· 7
9 高極氣溫 ····· 7
10 低極氣溫 ····· 8
11 平均氣壓 ····· 8
12 高極氣壓 ····· 9
13 低極氣壓 ····· 9
14 最小濕度 ····· 10
15 平均濕度 ····· 10
16 平均風速 ····· 11
17 日照時數 ····· 11
18 降 水 量 ····· 12
19 快晴日數 ····· 12
20 降水日數 ····· 13
21 曇天日數 ····· 13
22 暴風日數 ····· 14
23 積 雪 量 ····· 14
24 地中溫度 ····· 14

III 人 口

25 人口趨勢 ····· 16
26 年齡別人口 (1955年度) ····· 17
27 年齡別人口의 變遷 ····· 18
28 人口階級別 市邑面數 및 人口 ····· 20

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location ····· 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts ····· 1
A. Seoul Special City ····· 1
B. Gyeonggi-do ····· 2
C. Chungcheong-bug-do ····· 2
D. Chungcheong-nam-do ····· 2
E. Jeonla-bug-do ····· 2
F. Jeonla-nam-do ····· 3
G. Gyeongsang-bug-do ····· 3
H. Gyeongsang-nam-do ····· 4
I. Gangweon-do ····· 4
J. Jeju-do ····· 4
3 Administrative Districts of North Korea ····· 5
4 Private Land in South Korea(Taxed Land) ····· 5

II CLIMATE

5 Location of Meteorological Stations ····· 6
6 Mean Temperature ····· 6
7 Mean Maximum Temperature ····· 7
8 Mean Minimum Temperature ····· 7
9 Maximum Temperature ····· 7
10 Minimum Temperature ····· 8
11 Mean Atmospheric Pressure ····· 8
12 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure ····· 9
13 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure ····· 9
14 Minimum Humidity ····· 10
15 Mean Humidity ····· 10
16 Mean Wind Velocity ····· 11
17 Hours with Sunshine ····· 11
18 Precipitation ····· 12
19 Number of Cloudless Days ····· 12
20 Number of Rainy Days ····· 13
21 Number of Cloudy Days ····· 13
22 Number of Tempestuous Days ····· 14
23 Snowfall ····· 14
24 Subterraneous Temperature ····· 14

III POPULATION

25 Growth of Population ····· 16
26 Population by Age (1955) ····· 17
27 Changes in Population Composition by Age Groups ····· 19
28 Number of Cities, Eub and Myeon, and Population by Population Size ····· 20

表		頁
29	道別人口分布	20
30	市郡部別人口	21
31	外 國 人 數	21
32	年齡別敎育程度別人口	22
33	年齡 및 男女配偶關係	24
34	人 口 動 態	26
35	夫妻相互間의 年齡別婚姻 및 離婚	26
36	死因(50分類)과 年齡階級別死亡者數	28
37	國籍別出入國者數	30
38	在日韓僑地方別分布	30
39	在外韓國人數	31
40	市 別 人 口	31
41	區 別 人 口	31
42	郡 別 人 口	32
43	邑 別 人 口	34
44	道, 市, 區, 郡, 邑, 面別家口 및 人口	36

IV 國 民 所 得

45	國民總生產에 對한 支出	70
46	產業別國內總生產	70
47	產業別國民總生產	72
48	分配國民所得	72
49	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	74
50	民間消費支出의 構成	74
51	家計와 民間非營利機關經常收支	76
52	國內總資本形成의 構成(經常市場價格)	76
53	國內總資本形成의 構成(1955年不變市場價格)	78
54	總可用資源과 處分	78
55	產業類別成長率과 構成比	80
56	一般政府收支	80
57	中央政府收支	82
58	對 外 去 來	82

V 農 業

59	國籍別 農家 및 農家人口數	86
60	耕地面積別 農家 및 農家人口數	86
61	業態別 農家數	88
62	耕作規模別農家數	88

Table		Page
29	Distribution of Population by Provinces	20
30	Population by Urban (Shi) and Rural (Gun)	21
31	Aliens	21
32	Population by Age and Education	23
33	Marital Status by Age Group and Sex	25
34	Vital Statistics	27
35	Marriages and Divorces by Age Groups of Husband and Wife	27
36	Deaths by Age Groups and Causes	29
37	Immigrants and Emigrants by Nationality	30
38	Distribution of Korean Residents in Japan by Districts	30
39	Korean Overseas	31
40	Population by City (Shi)	31
41	Population by Gu	31
42	Population by Gun	32
43	Population by Eub	34
44	Households and Population by Districts	36

IV NATIONAL INCOME

45	Expenditure on Gross National Product	71
46	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	71
47	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	73
48	Distribution of the National Income	73
49	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	75
50	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	75
51	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-profit Institutions	77
52	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation (At Current Market Prices)	77
53	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation (At Constant Market Prices)	79
54	Total Available Resources and Disposition	79
55	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	81
56	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	81
57	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	83
58	External Transaction (At Current Market Prices)	83

V AGRICULTURE

59	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	87
60	Farm Households and Population by Area of Cultivated Land	87
61	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	88
62	Number of Farm Households by Size of Farm Land under Cultivation	88

表 頁
63 農業生産指數 ……89
64 穀物收穫高(精穀) ……90
65 米穀收穫高(精穀) ……90
66 薯類收穫高 ……91
67 麥類收穫高(精穀) ……92
68 雜穀收穫高(精穀) ……92
69 豆類收穫高 ……94
70 果實收穫高 ……94
71 蔬菜類收穫高 ……96
72 特用作物收穫高 ……98
73 夏穀收納實績(精穀) ……98
74 秋穀收納實績(精穀)……100
75 生絲生産高……100
76 家繭生産 및 共販量……102
77 秋穀擔保融資實績……102
78 屠 畜 數……102
79 糧穀輸入量……103
80 獸醫師分布……103
81 家畜動態……104
82 農藥消費實績……104
83 蠶工品政府買上實績……106
84 桑田面積……106
85 棉花買上實績……106
86 金肥導入量……107
87 官需用金肥消費實績……107
88 煙草耕作人員……108
89 煙草耕作面積……109
90 葉煙草收納實績……110
91 人蔘栽培實績……110
92 水利組合數……112
93 水利事業및干拓工事……112
94 農業用機械器具保有數……113

VI 農 家 經 濟

95 耕地規模別標本農家……116
96 所得階層別農家收支總括(戶當平均)……117
97 所得規模別標本農家(戶當平均)……118
98 農家所得(戶當平均)……119
99 農家收支總括(全國戶當平均)……120
100 農業收支(全國戶當平均)……121

Table Page
63 Index Number of Agricultural Production……89
64 Production of Grains (Polished) ……91
65 Production of Rice (Polished) ……90
66 Production of Potatoes……91
67 Production of Barley (Polished) ……93
68 Production of Miscellaneous Cereals(Polished) 93
69 Production of Pulses……95
70 Production of Fruits……95
71 Production of Vegetables ……97
72 Production of Special Crops ……99
73 Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished) ……99
74 Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished) ……101
75 Production of Raw Silk……101
76 Cocoon Production and Sales ……102
77 Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan……102
78 Number of Livestock Slaughtered……102
79 Imports of Polished Grains……103
80 Distribution of Veterinarians ……103
81 Number of Domestic Animals……105
82 Pesticide Consumption……105
83 Government Purchase of Straw Products ……106
84 Area of Mulberry Fields……106
85 Government Purchase of Cotton……106
86 Fertilizers Imported……107
87 Consumption of Fertilizer for Government Use 107
88 Tobacco Farmers ……108
89 Cultivated Area for Tobacco ……109
90 Government Collection of Tobacco ……111
91 Ginseng Farming ……111
92 Irrigation Associations……112
93 Irrigation and Reclamation Works……112
94 Number of Agricultural Implements and Machines ……113

VI FARM ECONOMY

95 Characteristics of Sample Farm Household by Size of Cropland (Average per Household) ……116
96 Receipts and Disbursements of Farmers by Size of Gross Farm Income……117
97 Characteristics of Sample Farm Households by Size of Gross Farm Income (Average per Household) ……118
98 Farmer's Gross Income (Average per Household)……119
99 Receipts and Disbursements of Farmers (Average per Household)……120
100 Farming Proceeds and Expenditures of Farmers (Average per Household)……121

表 頁
101 兼業收支(戶當平均)……122
102 農家財產(戶當平均)……122
103 農家家計費(全國戶當平均)……126
104 主要農產物의 處分및在庫(全國戶當平均) ……127
105 農家의 作業日數및 時間……128
106 肥料의 購入消費및 在庫……130

VII 林 業

107 林野面積……132
108 國有林面積……132
109 林相別林野面積……132
110 所有別林野蓄積……133
111 製材實績……133
112 砂防事業實績……133
113 樹 苗……134
114 造林實績……134
115 林產燃料生產量……134
116 特殊林產物生產量……135

VIII 水 產 業

117 年別水產物輸出高……137
118 水產業者家口數……138
119 漁船保有數……140
120 運搬船保有數……140
121 種類別製造高……142
122 魚類別漁獲高……142
123 國別水產物輸出高……144
124 海產物收獲高……144

IX 鑛 業

125 鑛業事業體總括(細分類別및道別)……146
126 鑛業事業體總括(從業員規模別, 附加價値 및 道別) ……148
127 鑛產物生產高……149
128 鑛種別鑛區數 및 稼動鑛山數……150
129 主要鑛山別鑛產物生產高……152
130 國有無煙炭鑛出炭量……154
131 石炭生產 및 輸出入量……154
132 石炭貯藏量……154

X 製 造 業

133 製造業體總括(中分類및道別)……156

Table Page
101 Nonfarming Receipts and Expenditures of Farmers (Average per Household)……123
102 Property of Farmers (Average per Household) ……123
103 Farmer's Living Expenditures (Average per Household) ……126
104 Grain Receipts, Disposition and Stocks of Farm Households (Average per Household)……127
105 Number of Days and Hours Engaged in Farming (Average per Household)……129
106 Chemical Fertilizer Purchased, Used and Stocked (Average per Household)……130

VII FORESTRY

107 Area of Forest Land ……132
108 Area of National Forest Land……132
109 Area of Forest Land by Management Type…132
110 Growth of Forests by Ownership……133
111 Sawing……133
112 Forest Erosion Control Works……133
113 Seedling Nurseries……134
114 Afforestation……134
115 Production of Forest Fuels……134
116 Production of Special Forest Products……135

VIII FISHERY

117 Exports of Marine Products by Years……137
118 Number of Households Engaged in Fishery……139
119 Fishing Boats ……141
120 Shipping Boats……141
121 Processed Marine Products by Kind……143
122 Fish Catches by Species……143
123 Exports of Marine Products by Country……144
124 Production of Marine Products……144

IX MINING

125 Mining Establishments (by Sub-Group and Province) ……147
126 Mining Establishments (by Number of Workers, Value Added and Province) ……148
127 Mineral Production ……149
128 Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals……151
129 Production by Principal Mines……153
130 Anthracite Production of Government Mines…154
131 Production, Exports and Imports of Coal ……154
132 Coal Stocks ……154

X MANUFACTURING

133 Manufacturing Establishments (by Major-Group and Province) ……157

表 頁
134 製造業體總括(從業員規模別 및 附加價値別)……156
135 產業生產指數……158
136 石油販賣量……158
137 綿紡織主要設備 및 操業實績……159
138 主要製造業製品生產量……160

XI 建 設 業

139 道路建設……165
140 橋梁建設……166
141 主要都市建築許可數……167
142 水 道……167
143 政府住宅建築數……168
144 住宅建築數……168
145 公共建設事業費……170
146 道 路……170

XII 運 輸

147 鐵道總括……172
148 鐵道運輸總括……173
149 客貨車運輸實績……174
150 使用貨車數……176
151 主要貨物鐵道輸送實績……176
152 自動車運輸實績……176
153 種別自動車數……177
154 主要貨物別海運實績……178
155 民間航空輸送實績……178
156 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數……180
157 軌 道……180

XIII 通 信

158 通信機關……181
159 電話機械保有臺數……181
160 電話加入者數……181
161 郵便施設數……182
162 國內電話通話數……182
163 國際電話取扱數……182
164 電報取扱數……183
165 普通通常郵便物取扱數……183
166 登記小包郵便物取扱數……184
167 國際郵便物取扱數……184

XIV 電 力

168 年次別發受電電力量……186

Table Page
134 Manufacturing Establishments(by Number of Workers and Value Added)……157
135 Industrial Production Index Number……159
136 Sales of Petroleum Products……158
137 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry……159
138 Principal Manufactured Products ……161

XI CONSTRUCTION

139 Road Construction……165
140 Bridge Construction ……166
141 Building Construction Permits in Principal Cities (Crossclassified by Purpose & Material) ……167
142 Water Works ……167
143 Number of Houses Constructed with Government Support. ……169
144 Number of Houses Constructed ……169
145 Expenditures for Public Construction Works…170
146 Length of Roads ……170

XII TRANSPORTATION

147 Summary of Railway ……172
148 Railway Transportation ……173
149 Passenger and Freight Car Transportation……175
150 Number of Freight Cars in Operation……176
151 Railway Freight Transportation by Principal Commodities ……176
152 Motor Vehicle Transportation……176
153 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type……177
154 Marine Transportation by Principal Commodities ……179
155 Civic Aviation Traffic ……179
156 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage……180
157 Tram Car Operation ……180

XIII COMMUNICATION

158 Number of Communication Offices……181
159 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ……181
160 Telephone Subscribers……181
161 Postal Facilities ……182
162 Domestic Telephone Calls ……182
163 Overseas Telephone Calls ……182
164 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled 183
165 Ordinary Mails Handled ……183
166 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled……184
167 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……184

XIV ELECTRIC POWER

168 Power Generated and Received Annually ……187

表		頁
169	發電設備의 趨移	186
170	月別發受電電力量	188
171	水火力別發電計劃과 實績	188
172	發電所別發電計劃과 實績	190
173	年月別供給電力量	190
174	電業自家消費및 1次 送變電損失電力量	192
175	種別需用家數	192
176	產業別消費電力量	193
177	種別燈數및 契約容量	193
178	用途別需用電力量	194
179	綜合損失電力量	194

XV 企 業

180	新設法人企業體數및 資本金	196
181	商店數	198
182	道別特許數	198
183	職種別就業技術者技能工總括	200
184	金融機關產業別貸出金殘額	208
185	理工系學校卒業生總括	210
186	分野別年齡別技術者技能工構成	210
187	分野別學歷別技術者技能工構成	211

XVI 勞 動 力

188	年齡階級別勞動力人口	213
189	從業上의 職位別就業者	214
190	產業別就業者	216
191	職業別就業者	218
192	就業狀態別 14歲以上 人口	220
193	週間就業時間別就業者	221
194	產業別週間平均就業時間	222
195	失業理由別完全失業者	224
196	希望職業別完全失業者	226

XVII 賃 金

197	製造業生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數	228
198	鑛業生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數	228
199	農村賃料金額類別指數	229

Table		Page
169	Trend of Generation Facilities	187
170	Power Generated and Received Monthly	189
171	Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources	189
172	Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants	191
173	Power Supply by Year and Month	191
174	KEP Co's Auxiliary Power Use and lst Transmission and Substation Loss	192
175	Number of Customers by Usage	192
176	Power Consumption by Industry	193
177	Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage	193
178	Power Consumption by Classes of Service	195
179	Gross Power Loss	195

XV ENTERPRISE

180	Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations	197
181	Number of Shops	199
182	Number of Patents Granted by Provinces	199
183	General Statistics for Technical Manpower Resources by Kind of Jobs	201
184	Outstanding Loan and Discount of All Banking Institutions by Industry	209
185	General Statistics for Graduates of Science and Engineering Schools	211
186	Composition of Engineers and Workers by Department and Age Group	210
187	Composition of Engineers and Workers by Department and School Education	211

XVI LABOR FORCE

188	Labor Force by Age Group	213
189	Employed Persons by Class of Worker	215
190	Employed Persons by Industry	217
191	Employed Persons by Occupation	219
192	Population 14 Years Old and Over by Employment Status	220
193	Employed Persons by Total Weekly Hours Worked	221
194	Average Weekly Hours Worked by Industry	223
195	Totally Unemployed Persons by Cause	225
196	Totally Unemployed Persons by Wishing Occupation	227

XVII WAGES

197	Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Manufacturing	228
198	Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining	228
199	Index Number of Farm Wages and Charges	229

表 頁
200 農村賃金 및 料金……230
201 主要都市日傭勞動賃金……231

XVIII 物 價

202 서울主要商品小賣價格……233
203 全國主要商品都賣價格……234
204 서울各種料金 및 料金指數……238
205 都賣物價中分類指數……238
206 都賣物價指數……240
207 서울消費者物價指數……240
208 서울都賣物價指數……242
209 輸入物價指數……242
210 輸出物價指數……243
211 農產物農家販賣價格指數……244
212 農業用品農家購入價格指數……244

XIX 家 計

213 都市別全家口月間消費支出……246
214 消費支出階層別全都市 및 서울全家口家計支出……246
215 家口人員數別全都市 및 서울勤勞者家計收支……248
216 全都市서울 및 地方都市勤勞者家計收支……250
217 所得階層別全都市 및 서울勤勞者家計收支……251

XX 國際收支

218 輸出入總括……253
219 主要國別輸出入額……254
220 商品類別輸出入額……254
221 商品輸出……256
222 商品類別外換決濟額……258
223 國別外換決濟額……259
224 決濟通貨別輸出入額……260
225 外換受拂額……260
226 對國聯軍外貨受入額……261
227 特殊貿易……261
228 貿易外收支 및 資本去來……261
229 國際收支……262

Table Page
200 Farm Wages and Charges……230
201 Wages of Day Laborers in Principal City……231

XVIII PRICES

202 Retail Prices of Major Commodities in Seoul…233
203 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities……235
204 Service Charges and Indexes of Service Charges in Seoul Special City……239
205 Wholesale Price Index by Intermediate Commodity Group……239
206 Wholesale Price Index……241
207 Seoul Consumer Price Index……241
208 Seoul Wholesale Price Index……242
209 Import Price Index……243
210 Export Price Index……243
211 Index Numbers of Prices Received by Farmers of Farm Products……244
212 Index Numbers of Prices Paid by Farmers of Farm Supplies……244

XIX FAMILY LIVING

213 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of all Families by Cities……247
214 Monthly Expenditure of All Families in All Cities and Seoul by Consumption Expenditure Group (1961)……247
215 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families in All Cities and Seoul by Size of Families (1961)……249
216 Income and Expenditure of Employed Families in All Cities, Seoul and Local Cities……250
217 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families in All Cities and Seoul by Income Group (1961)……251

XX BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

218 Summary of Exports and Imports……253
219 Value of Exports and Imports by Principal Countries……255
220 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups…255
221 Exports by Commodities……257
222 Foreign Exchange Settlements by Commodity Groups……258
223 Foreign Exchange Settlements by Countries…259
224 Exports and Imports by Settlement Currency…260
225 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments……260
226 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces…261
227 Special Trade……261
228 Invisible Trade by Type and Capital Transactions……261
229 Balance of Payments……262

表 頁
230 外國貿易船舶出入港隻數 및 噸數……262
231 金 및 外換保有額……263
232 對美弗換率……263
233 外國援助受入總括……264
234 國際開發處援助受入額……264
235 美公法480號 剩餘農產物導入額……264
236 韓國銀行外貨資產負債……265

XXI 金 融

237 金融概觀……267
238 通貨量 및 主要增減原因……268
239 券種別貨幣發行額……268
240 全金融機關部門別預金……269
241 韓國銀行計定……270
242 一般銀行計定……272
243 農業銀行計定……274
244 韓國產業銀行計定……276
245 中小企業銀行計定……278
246 韓一銀行信託諸計定……278
247 要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行)……279
248 金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金……280
249 金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金……280
250 無盡會社契約高 및 諸計定……281
251 郵便貯金 및 對替貯金受拂額……281
252 韓國銀行貸出金利……281
253 金融機關貸出金利……282
254 金融機關預金利率……282
255 證券去來……283
256 證券時勢……283
257 어음交換額……284
258 어음不渡額……284
259 金融機關別法定支拂準備率……286
260 國內郵便換受拂額……286
261 建國國債利潤率……286

Table Page
230 Number and Tonnage of Entry or Departure of Ships Engaged in Foreign Trade ……262
231 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holding……263
232 Exchange Rates of Hwan to U. S. Dollar ……263
233 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received……264
234 AID Aid and Supplies Received ……264
235 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480 ……264
236 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of Bank of Korea ……265

XXI MONEY AND BANKING

237 Monetary Survey ……267
238 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting it ……269
239 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ……268
240 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector……269
241 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea…271
242 Statement of Condition of All Commercial Banks……273
243 Statement of Condition of Agriculture Bank…275
244 Statement of Condition of Korean Reconstruction Bank ……277
245 Statement of Condition of Medium Industry Bank ……279
246 Hanil Bank: Trust Accounts……278
247 Monthly Turnover Rates of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ……279
248 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ……280
249 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities……280
250 Accounts of Mutual Loan Companies (Mujin's) ……281
251 Postal Savings and Postal Transfer Savings …281
252 Interest and Discount Rates of Bank of Korea……281
253 Interest and Discount Rates of Banking Institutions ……282
254 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ……282
255 Dealing in Securities ……283
256 Quotations for Selected Securities (Spot Transactions) ……283
257 Cleared Bills……285
258 Dishonored Bills……285
259 Legal Reserve Ratio on Deposits of Banking Institutions ……286
260 Domestic Postal Money Order Transactions …286
261 Rates of Yields on National Bonds……286

表 頁

XXII 政府財政

262 政府豫算執行總括(總計)……288
263 一般會計各部處別歲入歲出(純計)……288
264 財政資金受拂……289
265 一般會計歲入歲出……290
266 中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……292
267 中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……294
268 中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……294
269 中央政府歲出의 經濟的機能的分類 ……296
270 特別會計歲入歲出(純計)……296
271 對充資金特別會計……297
272 糧穀管理特別會計……298
273 經濟復興特別會計……298
274 國土建設事業特別會計……298
275 舊皇室財產特別會計……300
276 專賣事業特別會計……300
277 歸屬財產處理特別會計……300
278 經濟調整特別會計……300
279 農地改革事業特別會計……302
280 通信事業特別會計……302
281 交通事業特別會計……304
282 外資特別會計……304
283 公務員年金特別會計……304
284 建國國債및產業復興國債發行償還및現在殘額……306
285 國債分布……306
286 援助物資計定……307
287 國營및政府出資機關歸屬管理企業體……310
288 歸屬財產處分……311
289 國民生命保險및郵便年金積立金運用狀況……311
290 國有財產……311

XXIII 租 稅

291 國民負擔率趨移……313
292 一般財政指標……313
293 國稅歲入趨移……314
294 國稅徵收額……315
295 所得稅總括……316
296 所得種類別所得額……317

Table Page

XXII GOVERNMENT FINANCE

262 Public Finance Statement of FY 1961(Gross)...288
263 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account by Ministry(Net) 288
264 Status of Government Accounts in the Bank of Korea 289
265 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account....291
266 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions 293
267 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions 295
268 Economic Classification of Central Gov't Enterprises 295
269 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures 296
270 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Accounts (Net) 296
271 Counterpart Funds Special Account 297
272 Grain Management Special Account 299
273 Economic Rehabilitation Special Account....299
274 National Construction Service Special Account....299
275 Former Imperial Estate Special Account....301
276 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account....301
277 Vested Property Special Account 301
278 Economic Coordination Special Account 301
279 Land Reform Management Special Account....303
280 Communications Special Account....303
281 Transportation Special Account 305
282 Office of Supply Special Account....305
283 Official Annuity Special Account....305
284 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds 306
285 Ownership of National Bonds 306
286 Aid Goods Accounts....307
287 State Operated and Government Investing Institutions and Vested Enterprises 310
288 Disposal of Vested Property....311
289 Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities....311
290 National Estates....311

XXIII TAXATION

291 Trends of National Burden 313
292 General Financial Indicators 313
293 Trends of National Tax Revenue 314
294 National Tax Collection....315
295 Summary of Personal Income Tax....316
296 Amounts of Income by Income Schedule....317

表 頁
297 敎育稅總括……319
298 通 行 稅……320
299 自動車稅……321
300 登 錄 稅……321

XXIV 地方自治團體財政

301 1962年度地方自治團體會計別豫算……323
302 特別市 및 道一般會計豫算……323
303 1962年度特別市 및 道一般會計歲入歲出構成……324
304 市一般會計豫算……326
305 郡一般會計歲入歲出豫算……327
306 1962年度特別市道敎育費特別會計……328
307 1961年度地方稅徵收額……329

XXV 公 務 員

308 公務員總括……330
309 中央廳公務員……330
310 中央直屬機關公務員……332
311 警察및消防公務員……332
312 特別市 및 道公務員……333
313 區郡公務員……334
314 市 公 務 員……334
315 邑. 面公務員……335
316 國. 公立國民學校敎職員……335
317 國公立大學公務員……336
318 國公立中高等學校公務員……336
319 私立學校敎職員……337

XXVI 敎育 및 文化

320 各級學校總括……338
321 幼 稚 園……338
322 國民學校總括……340
323 國立國民學校……340
324 市區立國民學校……342
325 中學校總括……342
326 公立中學校總括……344
327 公立男子中學校……344
328 公立女子中學校……344
329 私立中學校總括……346
330 私立男子中學校……346
331 私立女子中學校……346
332 高等學校總括……348

Table Page
297 Summary of Education Tax 319
298 Status of Travelling Tax 320
299 Status of Automobile Tax 321
300 Status of Registration Duties 321

XXIV LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

301 Budget of Local Government by Account: 1962...323
302 Budget of General Account of Province by Item....323
303 Composition of Expenditures and Revenues in General Account of Province; 1962 325
304 Budget of General Account of City 326
305 Budgetary Revenues and Expenditures in Genera Account of Gun 327
306 Education Special Account of Province; 1962...328
307 Status of Collection of Local Tax; 1961 329

XXV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

308 Government Employees 331
309 Central Government Employees 331
310 Central Government Agency Employees 332
311 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station 332
312 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces 333
313 Government Employees of Gu and Gun 334
314 Government Employees of City (Shi) 334
315 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ...335
316 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School....335
317 Government Employees of National and Public College and University 336
318 Government Employees of National and Public Middle, and High School 336
319 Educational Personnel of Private School 337

XXVI EDUCATION AND CULTURE

320 Summary of School by Kind of School 339
321 Kindergartens....339
322 Summary of Elementary School 341
323 National Elementary Schools 341
324 Elementary Schools Established by City and Gu 343
325 Summary of Middle School 343
326 Summary of Public Middle School....345
327 Public Boys' Middle Schools 345
328 Public Girls' Middle Schools....345
329 Summary of Private Middle School 347
330 Private Boys' Middle Schools 347
331 Private Girls' Middle Schools 347
332 Summary of High school 349

表 頁
333 公立高等學校總括……348
334 公立男子高等學校……348
335 公立女子高等學校……350
336 私立高等學校總括……350
337 私立男子高等學校……350
338 私立女子高等學校……352
339 實業高等學校總括……352
340 大學(校)總括……352
341 公 民 學 校……354
342 高等公民學校……354
343 圖 書 館……354
344 新聞및라디오普及數……355
345 文 化 財……355
346 博 物 館……356
347 宗敎團體數……356

XXVII 厚 生

348 軍事援護實績……358
349 厚生및福祉施設分布……358
350 靜養院生動態……358
351 嬰育兒院收容者動態……360
352 棄兒取扱數……360
353 未亡人實態……362
354 浮浪兒收容保護數……362
355 身體障害兒收容者動態……364
356 養老院收容者動態……364
357 婦女保護施設收容者動態……365
358 職業紹介所運營實績……366
359 混血兒數……366
360 產業別保健厚生施設……367
361 赤十字社會員數및會費募金實績……367
362 赤十字社救護物資放出量……368
363 住宅數……368

XXVIII 保 健

364 醫療施設分布……369
365 醫師免許登錄數……369
366 齒科醫師免許登錄數……370
367 漢醫師助產員및看護員免許登錄數……370
368 醫療類似業者免許登錄數……370
369 專門醫療標榜科目許可數……371
370 主要病院數……371

Table Page
333 Summary of Public High School……349
334 Public Boys' High Schools……349
335 Public Girls' High Schools……351
336 Summary of Private High School……351
337 Private Boys' High Schools……351
338 Private Girls' High Schools……353
339 Summary of Vocational High School……353
340 Summary of College and University……353
341 Civic Schools……354
342 High Civic Schools……354
343 Library……354
344 Circulation of Newspaper and Spread of Radio……355
345 Cultural Properties……355
346 Museums……356
347 Religious Bodies……356

XXVII SOCIAL WELFARE

348 Military and Police Veterans' Benifits Administered……359
349 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions……359
350 Activities of Veterans Center……359
351 Status of Orphanage Inmates……361
352 Number of Children Abandoned……361
353 Status of Widow……363
354 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children……363
355 Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped……365
356 Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged……364
357 Status of Inmates at Homes for Distressed Women……365
358 Management of Employment Guidance Agency 366
359 Half-Bloods……366
360 Sanitary Facilities by Industry……367
361 Number of the Republic of Korea and Collection of Dues……367
362 Released Relief Goods of the Republic of Korea Red Cross……368
363 Housing Units……368

XXVIII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

364 Distribution of Medical Facilities……369
365 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians……369
366 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists……370
367 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses……370
368 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners……370
369 Specialist Boards Approved……371
370 Major Hospitals……371

表		頁
371	防疫藥品生產및支出	372
372	傳染病患者發生및死亡者數	373
373	醫藥品營業者數	374
374	豫防接種人員數	374
375	麻藥中毒者	374
376	全國無醫邑面數	375
377	理容師免許登錄數	375
378	赤十字血液院事業實績	376
379	藥師免許登錄數	376
380	癩療養所一覽	376

XXIX 司 法

381	戶籍事件	377
382	第一審民事事件	377
383	第二審民事事件	378
384	上告審民事事件	378
385	拘束令狀發付數	378
386	檢事捜査犯罪事件	379
387	第一審刑事事件	382
388	第二審刑事事件	382
389	上告審刑事事件	384
390	刑期別受刑者數	384
391	受刑者出入數	384
392	少年犯罪事件	385
393	登記事件	387

XXX 保 安

394	犯罪取扱件數	388
395	密輸犯取扱件數	388
396	少年犯罪取扱件數	388
397	接客業者數	389
398	行旅死亡者數	389
399	遺失物取扱件數	390

XXXI 保 險

400	國民生命保險	391
401	生命保險會社事業 및 資金運用	391
402	火災保險	392
403	海上保險	392
404	自動車保險	392

XXXII 災害 및 事故

405	火災發生狀況	393

Table		Page
371	Production and Expenditures of Preventive Medicines	372
372	Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases	373
373	Number of Establishments Engaged in Medical Supply Business	374
374	Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccine	374
375	Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts	374
376	Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)	375
377	Registered Number of Licensed Barbers	375
378	Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank	376
379	Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists	376
380	Leprosariums	376

XXIX JUSTICE

381	Cases of Civil Registration	377
382	Civil Cases in First Instance	377
383	Civil Cases in Second Instance	378
384	Appeals of Civil Cases	378
385	Issuances of Warrant of Arrest	378
386	Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor	379
387	Criminal Cases in First Instance	383
388	Criminal Cases in Second Instance	383
389	Criminal Cases Appealed	384
390	Prisoners by Terms	384
391	Turnover of Prisoners	384
392	Criminal Offenses of Minors	385
393	Registration Cases	387

XXX PUBLIC PEACE

394	Criminal Offenses Transacted	388
395	Smugglings Handled	388
396	Juvenile Delinquency Transacted	388
397	Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants	389
398	Deaths of Travellers	389
399	Handling of Lost Articles	390

XXXI INSURANCE

400	National Life Insurance	391
401	Business Condition and Principal Assets of Life Insurance Company	391
402	Fire Insurance	392
403	Marine Insurance	392
404	Automobile Insurance	392

XXXII NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

405	Fires	393

表 頁
406 山火發生數……393
407 原因別建物火災發生數……394
408 農作物被害(麥作)……394
409 農作物被害(水稻)……395
410 交通事故發生數……395
411 風水害總括……395

XXXIII 國際統計

412 面積 및 人口……396
413 出生 및 死亡率……398
414 幼兒死亡率……400
415 失 業……401
416 就業指數(製造業)……402
417 都賣物價指數……403
418 電力生產……404
419 漁 獲 高……405
420 通 信……406
421 運 輸……408
422 農產物生產高……410
423 鑛產物生產高……412
424 工業生產高……414
425 國民所得推計……416
426 通 貨 量……418
427 金 및 外換保有量……420
428 貿 易……422
429 國際收支……424
430 敎育機關……426
431 書籍出版……428
432 飜譯書籍……430
433 醫療關係者……432

付 錄

1 各國通貨와 圓弗換算率……433
2 度量衡換算表……434
A. 메ㅡ터法基準……434
B. 야ㅡ드폰드法基準……434
C. 尺貫法基準……435
3 穀類換算率表……435

Table Page
406 Forest Fires……393
407 Fires of Buildings by Causes……394
408 Damages to Farm Products (Barley)……394
409 Damages to Farm Products (Rice)……395
410 Traffic Accidents……395
411 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods..395

XXXIII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

412 Area and Population……397
413 Crude Birth and Death Rates……399
414 Infant Mortality Rates……400
415 Unemployment……401
416 Index Number of Employment in Manufacturing……402
417 Index Number of Wholesale Prices……403
418 Electric Energy……404
419 Fish Catches……406
420 Communications……407
421 Transport……409
422 Production of Agricultural Produce……411
423 Production of Mineral Produce……413
424 Production of Manufacturing Industries……415
425 Estimates of National Income……417
426 Money Supply……419
427 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holding……421
428 External Trade……423
429 Summary of Balance of Payments……425
430 Educational Institutions……427
431 Publication of Books……429
432 Translations of Book……431
433 Medical Personnel……432

APPENDIX

1 Foreign Exchange Rates……433
2 Weights and Measures……434
A. On the Metric Basis……434
B. On the British or U.S. Basis……434
C. On the Korean Basis……435
3 Conversion Rate on Cereals……435

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1962

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊하기 始作해서부터 이미 10年이 經過했읍니다. 各種 企劃 政策樹立 및 分析資料가 되는 統計는 해를 거듭할수록 漸次로 整頓되어 取扱하는 領域도 넓혀져 왔읍니다. 그러나 只今까지의 많은 手苦에도 不拘하고 基礎資料가 제대로 가추어지지 못하여 훌륭한 統計誌를 編纂하는데 큰 隘路를 느끼고 있는 것이 事實입니다

政府에서는 統計法을 制定하여 統計의 生活化와 體系確立에 가진 努力을 기우리고 있읍니다만 이 事實을 成功裡에 確立하자면 中央統計機關뿐만 아니라 素材를 取扱하는 機關이나 民間의 協助가 큰 役割을 하여야 할줄 압니다. 統計의 集約誌로서의 面貌를 갖추기 爲하여 例年보다 많은 資料를 收錄하도록 努力하였으며 體制를 刷新하는데에 注力하였읍니다.

끝으로 關係職員의 굳은 決意와 헤아릴 수 없는 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 感謝하게 生覺하고 아울러 適期에 資料를 提出하여 주신 여러 關係機關의 協助에 對해서도 謝意를 傳하는 바입니다

1963年 5月 15日

經濟企劃院副院長

車 均 禧

PREFACE

Ten years have elapsed since Government published the first edition of the Statistical Yearbook of Korea in 1952 During this period, statistical research in Korea has developed to the point it can now provide a greater variety of more reliable information and upon which various plans and policies affecting the national economy may be based, as from which the basic data required for future analytical work may be drawn

This is not to say, however, there are no further improvements which can be made in the Yearbook Because of various difficulties experienced in obtaining statistical information, it has not in all cases been possible to compile as broad a range of data as might be desirable, or data which could not in some cases be further improved upon. To our pleasure, we are able to say, however, the greater emphasis which has been placed upon completeness and accuracy in this tenth edition, has resulted in a Yearbook believed to be superior in every aspect to any published in the past, and we anticipate that in years ahead even further improvements and refinements will be made

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to all individuals and organizations, who in cooperation with the Economic Planning Board, have contributed to the publication of this tenth edition

Kyun Hi Tchah
Deputy Chairman
Economic Planning Board

May 15, 1963

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1962年中에 調査되지 않은 것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1962年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 메ㅡ타法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 度量衡換算表를 付錄에 揭載하였음

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있음

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은 것은 1963年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다

0 · ·· ·· · ···· 單位未滿
— · ···· · ··· 該當數字없음
·· · · 該當數字未詳

Explanatory Notes

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1962 data are not available, the most up-to-date data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s)

3 The composition of the present volume remains generally the same as that of the ninth edition. However, a considerable number of tables presented previously have been considered inessential and excluded while there are many new entires

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the notes or the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook", the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the 'International Statistics' was compiled

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Research and Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the ninth edition are due to corrections made in the meantime

9 The keys to the symbols

0 ... . Less than the unit value
— . . . .. Data not available
·· . . Data unknown or unreported

국사편찬위원회
도서관 장서

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	15
IV	國民所得	National Income	63
V	農業	Agriculture	79
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	108
VII	林業	Forestry	124
VIII	水産業	Fishery	129
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	138
X	建設業	Construction	168
XI	運輸	Transportation	176
XII	通信	Communication	188
XIII	電力	Electric Power	193
XIV	企業	Enterprise	204
XV	勞動力	Labor Force	220
XVI	家計	Family Living	254
XVII	物價	Prices	269
XVIII	賃金	Wages	284
XIX	貿易	Foreign Trade	288
XX	外換	Foreign Exchange	296
XXI	金融	Money and Banking	304
XXII	政府財政	Government Finance	330
XXIII	租稅	Taxation	356
XXIV	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	367
XXV	公務員	Government Employees	371
XXVI	教育및文化	Education and Culture	381
XXVII	厚生	Social Welfare	405
XXVIII	保健	Health and Medical Care	417
XXIX	司法	Justice	427
XXX	保安	Public Peace	438
XXXI	保險	Insurance	441
XXXII	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accidents	443
XXXIII	國際統計	International Statistics	446
	付錄	Appendix	482

統計表目次

I 土 地

表 頁
1 位 置 ····· 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 ····· 1
3 區, 市郡別面積 및 行政區域 ····· 1
A. 서울特別市 ····· 1
B. 釜 山 市 ····· 2
C. 京 畿 道 ····· 2
D. 江 原 道 ····· 2
E. 忠淸北道 ····· 2
F. 忠淸南道 ····· 3
G. 全羅北道 ····· 3
H. 全羅南道 ····· 3
I. 慶尙北道 ····· 3
J. 慶尙南道 ····· 4
K. 濟 州 道 ····· 4
4 北韓行政區域 ····· 5
5 課稅民有地 ····· 5

II 氣 候

6 測候所의 位置 ····· 6
7 平均氣溫 ····· 6
8 平均最高氣溫 ····· 7
9 平均最低氣溫 ····· 7
10 高極氣溫 ····· 7
11 低極氣溫 ····· 8
12 平均氣壓 ····· 8
13 高極氣壓 ····· 9
14 低極氣壓 ····· 9
15 平均濕度 ····· 10
16 最小濕度 ····· 10
17 平均風速 ····· 11
18 日照時數 ····· 11
19 降 水 量 ····· 12
20 快晴日數 ····· 12
21 降水日數 ····· 13
22 曇天日數 ····· 13
23 暴風日數 ····· 14
24 積 雪 量 ····· 14
25 地中溫度 ····· 14

III 人 口

26 人口趨勢 ····· 16
27 年齡別人口(1955年度) ····· 17
28 年齡階級別人口의 變遷 ····· 18

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location ····· 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts ····· 1
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Shi and Gun ····· 1
A. Seoul Special City ····· 1
B. Busan City ····· 2
C. Gyeonggi-do ····· 2
D. Gangweon-do ····· 2
E. Chungcheong-bug-do ····· 2
F. Chungcheong-nam-do ····· 3
G. Jeonla-bug-do ····· 3
H. Jeonla-nam-do ····· 3
I. Gyeongsang-bug-do ····· 3
J. Gyeongsang-nam-do ····· 4
K. Jeju-do ····· 4
4 Administrative Districts of North Korea ····· 5
5 Private Land in South Korea(Taxed Land) ····· 5

II CLIMATE

6 Location of Meteorological Stations ····· 6
7 Mean Temperature ····· 6
8 Mean Maximum Temperature ····· 7
9 Mean Minimum Temperature ····· 7
10 Maximum Temperature ····· 7
11 Minimum Temperature ····· 8
12 Mean Atmospheric Pressure ····· 8
13 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure ····· 9
14 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure ····· 9
15 Mean Humidity ····· 10
16 Minimum Humidity ····· 10
17 Mean Wind Velocity ····· 11
18 Hours with Sunshine ····· 11
19 Precipitation ····· 12
20 Number of Cloudless Days ····· 12
21 Number of Rainy Days ····· 13
22 Number of Cloudy Days ····· 13
23 Number of Tempestuous Days ····· 14
24 Snowfall ····· 14
25 Subterraneous Temperature ····· 14

III POPULATION

26 Growth of Population ····· 16
27 Population by Age (1955) ····· 17
28 Changes in Population Composition by Age Groups ····· 19

국가재건 최고회의 도서관 장서

表		頁
29	人口階級別 市邑面數 및 人口	20
30	道別人口分布	20
31	市郡部別人口	21
32	外國人數	21
33	道別年末常住人口分布(1962)	22
34	市別人口	22
35	區郡別人口	23
36	邑別人口	26
37	敎育程度別人口數	28
38	產業別人口數	28
39	在日韓僑地方別分布	30
40	在外韓國人數	30
41	國籍別出入國者數(1962)	31
42	道, 市, 區, 郡, 邑, 面別家口 및 人口	32

IV 國民所得

43	國民總生產에 對한 支出	64
44	產業別國內總生產	64
45	產業別國民總生產	66
46	分配國民所得	66
47	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	68
48	民間消費支出의 構成	68
49	家計와 民間非營利機關經常收支	70
50	國內總資本形成의 構成	70
51	總可用資源과 處分	72
52	產業類別成長率과 構成比	74
53	一般政府收支	74
54	中央政府收支	76
55	對外去來	76

V 農 業

56	國籍別 農家 및 農家人口數	80
57	耕地面積別 農家 및 農家人口	80
58	業態別 農家數	82
59	耕作規模別農家數	82
60	金肥供給實績	83
61	官需用金肥消費實績	83
62	穀物收穫高(精穀)	84
63	米穀收穫高(精穀)	84

Table		Page
29	Number of Cities, Eub and Myeon, and Population by Population Size	20
30	Distribution of Population by Provinces	20
31	Population by Urban(Shi) and Rural(Gun)	21
32	Aliens	21
33	Population by Province (1962 Year-End De Jure Population)	22
34	Population by City	22
35	Population by Gu and Gun	23
36	Population by Eub	26
37	Population by Education	29
38	Population by Industry	29
39	Distribution of Korean Residents in Japan by Districts	30
40	Korean Overseas	30
41	Immigrants and Emigrants by Nationality (1962)	31
42	Households and Population by Districts	32

IV NATIONAL INCOME

43	Expenditure on Gross National Product	65
44	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	65
45	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	67
46	Distribution of the National Income	67
47	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	69
48	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	69
49	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-profit Institutions	71
50	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	71
51	Total Available Resources and Disposition	73
52	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	75
53	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	75
54	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	77
55	External Transaction	77

V AGRICULTURE

56	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	81
57	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Area of Cultivated Land	81
58	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	82
59	Number of Farm Households by Size of Farm Land under Cultivation	82
60	Fertilizer Supply	83
61	Consumption of Fertilizer for Government Use	83
62	Production of Grains (Polished)	85
63	Production of Rice (Polished)	84

表 頁
64 薯類收穫高 ……85
65 麥類收穫高(精穀) ……86
66 雜穀收穫高(精穀) ……86
67 豆類收穫高 ……88
68 果實收穫高 ……88
69 蔬菜類收穫高 ……90
70 特用作物收穫高 ……92
71 夏穀收納實績(精穀) ……92
72 秋穀收納實績(精穀) ……94
73 生絲生產高 ……94
74 家繭生產 및 共販量 ……96
75 秋穀擔保融資實績 ……96
76 屠 畜 數 ……96
77 糧穀輸入量 ……97
78 獸醫師分布 ……97
79 家 畜 動 態 ……98
80 農藥消費實績 ……98
81 煙草耕作人員 ……100
82 煙草耕作面積 ……101
83 葉煙草收納實績 ……102
84 人蔘栽培實績 ……102
85 藁工品政府買上實績 ……104
86 桑 田 面 積 ……104
87 棉花買上實績 ……104
88 農業用機械器具保有數 ……105
89 水利組合數 ……107
90 水利事業및干拓工事 ……107

VI 農家經濟

91 營 農 概 況 ……109
92 農 家 勞 動 ……110
93 農家財產의增減 ……111
94 農家收支總括 ……112
95 農 業 收 支 ……116
96 農業外收支 ……120

VII 林 業

97 林 野 面 積 ……125
98 國有林面積 ……125
99 林相別林野面積 ……125
100 所有別林野蓄積 ……126
101 製 材 實 績 ……126
102 砂防事業實績 ……126
103 樹 苗 ……127
104 造 林 實 績 ……127
105 林產物生產量 ……127

Table Page
64 Production of Potatoes ……85
65 Production of Barley (Polished) ……87
66 Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished) ……87
67 Production of Pulses ……89
68 Production of Fruits ……89
69 Production of Vegetables ……91
70 Production of Special Crops ……93
71 Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished) ……93
72 Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished) ……95
73 Production of Raw Silk ……95
74 Cocoon Production and Sales ……96
75 Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan ……96
76 Number of Livestock Slaughtered ……96
77 Imports of Polished Grains ……97
78 Distribution of Veterinarians ……97
79 Number of Domestic Animals ……99
80 Pesticide Consumption ……99
81 Tobacco Farmers ……100
82 Cultivated Area for Tobacco ……101
83 Government Collection of Tobacco ……103
84 Ginseng Farming ……103
85 Government Purchase of Straw Products ……104
86 Area of Mulberry Fields ……104
87 Government Purchase of Cotton ……104
88 Number of Agricultural Implements and Machines ……105
89 Irrigation Associations ……107
90 Irrigation and Reclamation Works ……107

VI FARM ECONOMY

91 Characteristics of Farm Management ……109
92 Farm Labor ……111
93 Changes in Property of Farmers ……111
94 Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers ……113
95 Farming Income and Expenditures ……117
96 Non Farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers ……121

VII FORESTRY

97 Area of Forest Land ……125
98 Area of National Forest Land ……125
99 Area of Forest Land by Management Type ……125
100 Growth of Forests by Ownership ……126
101 Sawing ……126
102 Forest Erosion Control Works ……126
103 Seedling Nurseries ……127
104 Afforestation ……127
105 Production of Forest Products ……127

表 頁

VIII 水 產 業

106 水產業者家口數및人口數……130
107 漁船保有數……132
108 運搬船保有數……132
109 種類別製造高……134
110 魚類別漁獲高……134
111 年別水產物輸出高……136
112 國別水產物輸出高……137
113 海產物收獲高……137

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

114 鑛業事業體總括……138
115 製造業事業體總括……140
116 鑛業및製造業事業體數……142
117 鑛業및製造業事業體從業員數……144
118 鑛業및製造業事業體生產額……146
119 鑛業및製造業事業體出荷額……148
120 鑛業및製造業事業體附加價値……150
121 鑛業및製造業事業體生產費……152
122 鑛業및製造業事業體期末在庫總額……154
123 鑛業및製造業事業體期末完製品在庫額……156
124 鑛種別鑛區數및稼動鑛山數……158
125 鑛產物生產高……160
126 石炭生產量……161
127 石炭貯藏量……161
128 產業生產指數……162
129 石油販賣量……162
130 綿紡織主要設備및操業實績……163
131 主要製造業製品生產量……164

X 建 設 業

132 道路建設……169
133 橋梁建設……170
134 主要都市建築許可數……171
135 水 道……174
136 住宅建築數……174
137 公共建設事業費……175
138 道 路……175

Table Page

VIII FISHERY

106 Number of Households and Population Engaged in Fishery……131
107 Fishing Boats……133
108 Shipping Boats……133
109 *Processed Marine Products by Kind*……135
110 Fish Catches by Species……135
111 Exports of Marine Products by Years……136
112 Exports of Marine Products by Country……137
113 Production of Marine Products……137

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

114 Summary of Mining Establishments……139
115 Summary of Manufacturing Establishments……141
116 Number of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……143
117 Number of Workers for Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……145
118 Output of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……147
119 Value of Shipments by Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……149
120 Value Added by Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……151
121 Production Cost of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……153
122 Total Inventory of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……155
123 Inventory of Finished Goods of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……157
124 Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals……159
125 Mineral Production……160
126 Coal Production……161
127 Coal Stocks……161
128 Index Number of Industrial Production……163
129 Sales of Petroleum Products……162
130 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry……163
131 Principal Manufacturing Products……165

X CONSTRUCTION

132 Road Construction……169
133 Bridge Construction……170
134 Building Construction Permits in Principal Cities……171
135 Water Works……174
136 Number of House Constructed……174
137 Expenditures for Public Construction Works……175
138 Length of Roads……175

表 頁

XI 運 輸

139 鐵道總括……177
140 鐵道運輸總括……178
141 鐵道車輛數……179
142 使用貨車數……179
143 線路施設……179
144 客貨車運輸實績……180
145 主要貨物別海運實績……182
146 主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績……182
147 自動車運輸實績……184
148 軌 道……184
149 種別自動車數……185
150 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數……186
151 民間航空輸送實績……186

XII 通 信

152 通信機關……189
153 電話機械保有臺數……189
154 電話加入者數……189
155 郵便施設數……190
156 國內電話收入……190
157 國際電話度數……190
158 電報取扱數……191
159 普通通常郵便物取扱數……191
160 登記小包郵便物取扱數……192
161 國際郵便物取扱數……192

XIII 電 力

162 年次別發受電電力量……194
163 發電設備의 趨移……194
164 月別發受電電力量……196
165 水火力別發電計劃과 實績……196
166 發電所別發電計劃과 實績……198
167 年月別供給電力量……198
168 電業自家消費、및 1次 送變電損失電力量……200
169 種別需用家數……200
170 產業別消費電力量……201
171 種別燈數 및 契約容量……201
172 用途別需用電力量……202
173 綜合損失電力量……202

XIV 企 業

174 新設法人企業體數 및 資本金……204

Table Page

XI TRANSPORTATION

139 Summary of Railway ……177
140 Railway Transportation ……178
141 Rolling Stocks by Types ……179
142 Number of Freight Cars in Operation……179
143 Track Installations ……179
144 Passenger and Freight Car Transportation……181
145 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind……183
146 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind……183
147 Motor Vehicle Transportation……184
148 Tram Car Operation ……184
149 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type……185
150 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage ……187
151 Civil Aviation Traffic ……187

XII COMMUNICATION

152 Number of Communication Offices……189
153 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ……189
154 Telephone Subscribers……189
155 Postal Facilities……190
156 Domestic Telephone Revenue ……190
157 Overseas Telephone Calls……190
158 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled……191
159 Ordinary Mails Handled……191
160 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled……192
161 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled……192

XIII ELECTRIC POWER

162 Power Generated and Received Annually……195
163 Trend of Generation Facilities ……195
164 Power Generated and Received Monthly……197
165 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ……197
166 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants……199
167 Power Supply by Year and Month ……199
168 KEP Co's Auxiliary Power Use and Ist Transmission and Substation Loss……200
169 Number of Customers by Usage……200
170 Power Consumption by Industry……201
171 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage ……201
172 Power Consumption by Classes of Service……203
173 Gross Power Loss……203

XIV ENTERPRISE

174 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations ……205

表 頁

175 商 店 數……206
176 道別特許數……206
177 職種別就業技術者技能工總括……208
178 理工系學校卒業生總括……216
179 分野別年齡別技術者技能工構成……216
180 分野別學歷別技術者技能工構成……217
181 中小企業生產額 生產能力 賣出額 및 在庫額……218

XV 勞 動 力

182 經濟活動狀態 및 年齡階級別人口……220
183 產業, 週間合計就業時間 및 從事上 地位別 就業者……224
184 性別 年齡階級 및 產業別就業者……234
185 調査週間中 就業時間 平常(3 個月) 活動狀態別就業者……236
186 職業 및 調査週間就業時間別 就業者……238
187 職業 및 年齡階級別 就業者……240
188 產業 및 週間合計就業時間別 就業者……242
189 週間 合計就業時間 從事上 地位追加 就業希望 및 求職與否別 就業者……244
190 年齡 學歷 및 性別 失業者……249
191 產業 年齡階級 및 性別 失業者……250
192 求職期間 및 前職有無別 失業者……252

XVI 家 計

193 農家家計費……254
194 서울全家口 月平均消費支出……258
195 서울勞動者 月平均家計收支……259
196 所得階層別 서울勞動者 月平均家計收支……260
197 消費支出階層別 서울全家口 月平均家計支出……262
198 所得階層別 全邑勤勞者 家計收支……263
199 邑의 地域別 全家口 月平均消費支出……264
200 邑의 地域別 勤勞者 月平均家計收支……266
201 消費支出 階層別 全邑家口 月平均家計支出……268

Table Page

175 Number of Shops……207
176 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces……207
177 General Statistics for Technical Manpower Resources by Kind of Jobs……209
178 General Statistics for Graduates of Science and Engineering Schools……217
179 Composition of Engineers and Workers by Department and Age Group……216
180 Composition of Engineers and Workers by Department and School Education……217
181 Output, Productive Capacity, Shipments and Inventory of Small Scale Establishments……219

XV LABOR FORCE

182 Population by Economic Activity and Age Group……221
183 Persons Employed by Industry, Class of Worker and by Total Hours Worked……225
184 Persons Employed by Sex, Age Group and Industry……235
185 Persons Employed by Hours Worked during Survey Week and Usual Status……237
186 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked and Occupation……239
187 Persons Employed by Age Group and Occupation……241
188 Persons Employed by Industry and Total Hours Worked during Survey Week……243
189 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked, Class of Worker and by Desiring, Looking for Additional Work……245
190 Persons Unemployed by Age Group, Education and by Sex……249
191 Persons Unemployed by Industry, Age Group and by Sex……251
192 Persons Unemployed by Former Occupation and Duration for Looking for Work……253

XVI FAMILY LIVING

193 Farmers Living Expenditures……255
194 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families in Seoul……258
195 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families in Seoul……259
196 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families by Income Group in Seoul……261
197 Monthly Expenditure of All Families by Consumption Expenditure Group in Seoul……262
198 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families by Income Group in All Eub's……263
199 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families in Eub's by Region……265
200 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Employed Families in Eub's by Region……267
201 Monthly Expenditure of All Families by Consumption Expenditure Group in All Eub's……268

XVII 物 價

表 頁
202 主要商品 都賣價格 ……270
203 서울主要商品 小賣價格 ……275
204 都賣物價指數……276
205 都賣物價 細分類指數 ……276
206 서울消費者 物價指數 ……278
207 서울 各種料金 ……278
208 輸出物價指數……279
209 輸入物價指數……280
210 서울都賣物價指數……281
211 都賣物價趨勢……281
212 農產物販賣價格과 農家支拂價格指數 ……282
213 農業用品 農家購入 價格指數……282

XVIII 賃 金

214 鑛業 및 製造業 生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數……284
215 主要都市日傭勞動賃金……286
216 農村賃金 및 料金……287

XIX 貿 易

217 輸出入總括……289
218 主要國別輸出入額……290
219 商品類別輸出入額……290
220 類別 및 商品別輸出……292
221 外國貿易船舶出入港隻數 및 噸數……294
222 輸出入噸數……294
223 外國援助受入總括……295
224 國際開發處援助受入額……295
225 美公法 480 號 剩餘農產物導入額 ……295

XX 外 換

226 國際收支……297
227 金 및 外換保有額……298
228 對美弗換率……298
229 外換受拂額……299
230 決濟通貨別輸出入額……299
231 國別外換決濟額……300
232 商品類別外換決濟額……301
233 價格條件別輸出入額……302
234 貿易外收支 및 資本去來……302
235 對國聯軍外貨受取……302

XVII PRICES

Table Page
202 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities 271
203 Retail Prices of Commodities in Seoul.....275
204 Wholesale Price Index.....277
205 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities.....277
206 Seoul Consumer Price Index.....279
207 Service Charge in Seoul Special City.....278
208 Export Price Index.....279
209 Import Price Index.....280
210 Seoul Wholesale Price Index.....281
211 Summary of Wholesale Price Index.....281
212 Index Number of Price Received and Paid by Farmers 283
213 Index Number of Price Paid by Farmers of Farm Supplies.....283

XVIII WAGES

214 Monthly Earnings and Man-days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing.....285
215 Wages of Day Laborers in Principal City.....286
216 Farm Wages and Charges.....287

XIX FOREIGN TRADE

217 Summary of Exports and Imports.....289
218 Value of Exports and Imports by Principal Country.....291
219 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups...291
220 Exports by Commodity Group and Commodity 292
221 Number and Tonnage of Entry or Departure of Ships Engaged in Foreign Trade.....294
222 Tonnage of Exports and Imports 294
223 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received.....295
224 AID Aids and Supplies Received.....295
225 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480 295

XX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

226 Balance of Payments 297
227 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings.....298
228 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar 298
229 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments.....299
230 Exports and Imports by Settlement Currency 299
231 Foreign Exchange Settlements by Countries...300
232 Foreign Exchange Settlements by Commodity Groups 301
233 Exports and Imports by Price Terms.....302
234 Invisible Trade by Type and Capital Transactions 302
235 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces.....302

表 頁

236 韓國銀行外貨資產負債……303

XXI 金 融

237 金融概觀……305
238 主要經濟指表……306
239 通貨量 및 主要增減原因……308
240 貨幣種別發行額……308
241 金融機關法定支拂準備率……309
242 韓國銀行計定……310
243 一般銀行計定……312
244 農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定……314
245 韓國產業銀行計定……316
246 中小企業銀行計定……318
247 韓國國民銀行計定……318
248 一般銀行信託諸計定……320
249 要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行)……320
250 金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金……321
251 金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金……321
252 全金融機關部門別預金……321
253 金融機關預金利率……323
254 郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額……323
255 金融機關產業別貸出金殘額……324
256 어음交換額……326
257 어음不渡額……326
258 韓國銀行貸出金利……328
259 金融機關貸出金利……328
260 證券去來……329
261 證券平均時勢……329

XXII 政府財政

262 政府豫算執行總括(總計)……330
263 一般會計各部處別歲入歲出(純計)……330
264 財政資金受拂……331
265 一般會計歲入歲出……332
266 中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類……334

Table Page

236 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of the Bank of Korea ……303

XXI MONEY AND BANKING

237 Monetary Survey ……305
238 Principal Economic Indicators……307
239 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It……309
240 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ……308
241 Legal Reserve Ratio on Deposits of Banking Institutions……309
242 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea.. 311
243 Statement of Condition of All Commercial Banks……313
244 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives ……315
245 Statement of Condition of Korean Reconstruction Bank ……317
246 Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank ……319
247 Statement of Condition of the Mutual Savings and Loans Bank……319
248 Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks ……320
249 Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ……320
250 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ……321
251 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities……321
252 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector ……322
253 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ……323
254 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order ……323
255 Outstanding Loan and Discount of Banking Institutions by Industry ……325
256 Cleared Bills ……327
257 Dishonored Bills ……327
258 Interest and Discount Rates of the Bank of Korea……328
259 Interest and Discount Rates of Banking Institutions ……328
260 Dealing in Securities ……329
261 Quotations for Selected Securities……329

XXII GOVERNMENT FINANCE

262 Public Finance Statement (Gross) ……330
263 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account by Ministry(Net)……330
264 Status of Government Accounts in the Bank of Korea ……331
265 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ……333
266 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions……335

表 頁

267 中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……336
268 中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……336
269 中央政府歲出의 經濟的機能的分類 ……338
270 特別會計歲入歲出(純計)……338
271 對充資金特別會計……339
272 糧穀管理特別會計……340
273 經濟復興特別會計……340
274 國土建設事業特別會計……340
275 舊皇室財產特別會計……342
276 專賣事業特別會計……342
277 歸屬財產處理特別會計……342
278 經濟調整特別會計……342
279 農地改革事業特別會計……344
280 通信事業特別會計……344
281 交通事業特別會計……346
282 調達特別會計……346
283 公務員年金特別會計……346
284 國民生命保險및郵便年金特別會計……348
285 軍事援護特別會計……348
286 矯導作業特別會計……348
287 經濟開發特別會計……350
288 財政資金運用特別會計……350
289 不正蓄財處理特別會計……350
290 建國國債및產業復興國債發行償還및現在殘額……352
291 國債分布……352
292 援助物資計定……353
293 國營및政府出資機關歸屬管理企業體……354
294 歸屬財產處分……355
295 國有財產……355
296 國民生命保險및郵便年金積立金運用狀況……355

XXIII 租 稅

297 國民負擔率趨移……357
298 一般財政指標……357
299 國稅歲入趨移……358
300 國稅徵收額……359
301 所得稅總括……360
302 所得種類別所得額……361
303 敎育稅總括……363
304 甲種農地稅納額……364
305 定期分個人營業稅……364
306 通行稅……365
307 自動車稅……365

Table Page

267 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions……337
268 Economic Classification of Central Gov't Enterprises……337
269 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures……338
270 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Accounts (Net)……338
271 Counterpart Funds Special Account……339
272 Grain Management Special Account……341
273 Economic Rehabilitation Special Account……341
274 National Construction Service Special Account……341
275 Former Royal Estate Special Account……343
276 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account……343
277 Vested Property Special Account……343
278 Economic Coordination Special Account……343
279 Land Reform Management Special Account……345
280 Communications Special Account……345
281 Transportation Special Account……347
282 Procurement Special Account……347
283 Official Annuity Special Account……347
284 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account……348
285 Veterans Relief Special Account……349
286 Prison Workshops Special Account……349
287 Economic Development Special Account……351
288 Government Loan Fund Special Account……351
289 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account……351
290 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds……352
291 Ownership of National Bonds……352
292 Aid Goods Accounts……353
293 State Operated and Government Investing Institutions and Vested Enterprises……354
294 Disposal of Vested Property……355
295 National Estates……355
296 Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities……355

XXIII TAXATION

297 Trends of National Burden……357
298 General Financial Indicators……357
299 Trends of National Tax Revenue……358
300 National Tax Collection……359
301 Summary of Personal Income Tax……360
302 Amounts of Income by Income Schedule……361
303 Summary of Education Tax……363
304 Status of Agricultural Tax, Type A……364
305 Summary of Regularly Assessed Personal Business Tax……364
306 Status of Travelling Tax……365
307 Status of Automobile Tax……365

表 頁
308 登 錄 稅……366
309 鑛山및鑛區稅……366
310 酒類別酒稅……366

XXIV 地方自治團體財政

311 1963年度地方自治團體(道市郡)豫算……367
312 1963年度地方自治團體一般會計豫算……367
313 1963年度特別市道一般會計豫算……368
314 1963年度地方自治團體會計別豫算……368
315 1963年度市一般會計豫算……369
316 1963年度郡一般會計豫算……369
317 1962年度地方稅徵收額……370

XXV 公 務 員

318 公務員總括……372
319 中央廳公務員……372
320 中央直屬機關公務員……374
321 特別市 및 道公務員……374
322 區, 郡公務員……374
323 邑, 面公務員……376
324 市및 洞公 務 員……376
325 警察 및 消防公務員……376
326 教育行政公務員……377
327 國, 公立國民學校教職員……377
328 國, 公立中, 高等學校公務員……378
329 國, 公立大學公務員……378
330 私立學校教職員……378
331 特別市 및 道事業所公務員……380
332 在外公館公務員……380

XXVI 教育 및 文化

333 各級學校總括……382
334 幼 稚 園……382
335 國民學校總括……384
336 國立國民學校……384
337 公立國民學校……386
338 私立國民學校……386
339 中學校總括……388
340 國立中學校總括……388
341 公立中學校總括……388
342 公立男子中學校……390

Table Page
308 Status of Registration Duties……366
309 Mining Products and Mining District Tax……366
310 Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor……366

XXIV LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

311 Budget of Local Government; FY 1963……367
312 Budget of General Account of Local Government; FY 1963……367
313 Budget of General Account of Seoul and Province;……368
314 Budget of Local Government by Account; FY 1963……368
315 Budget of General Account of City; FY 1963……369
316 Budget of General Account of Gun; FY 1963……369
317 Local Tax Collection, FY 1962……370

XXV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

318 Government Employees……373
319 Central Government Employees……373
320 Central Government Agency Employees……375
321 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces 375
322 Government Employees of Gu and Gun……375
323 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon……377
324 Government Employees of Dong and City (Shi)……376
325 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station……376
326 Government Employees of Educational Administration……377
327 Education Personnel of National and Public Elementary School……377
328 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School……379
329 Government Employees of National and Public College and University……379
330 Educational Personnel of Private School……379
331 Government Employees of Agency under Province……380
332 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of Ministry of Foreign Affairs……380

XXVI EDUCATION AND CULTURE

333 Summary of School by Kind of School……383
334 Kindergartens……383
335 Summary of Elementary School……385
336 National Elementary Schools……385
337 Summary of Public Elementary School……387
338 Summary of Private Elementary School……387
339 Summary of Middle School……389
340 Summary of National Middle School……389
341 Summary of Public Middle School……389
342 Public Boys' Middle Schools……391

表 頁
343 公立女子中學校……390
344 私立中學校總括……390
345 私立男子中學校……392
346 私立女子中學校……392
347 人文高等學校總括……392
348 公立人文高等學校總括……394
349 公立男子人文高等學校……394
350 公立女子人文高等學校……394
351 私立人文高等學校總括……396
352 私立男子人文高等學校……396
353 私立女子人文高等學校……396
354 實業系高等學校總括……398
355 國立師範學校……398
356 大學(校)總括……398
357 技術學校總括……400
358 高等技術學校總括……400
359 公民學校總括……400
360 高等公民學校……401
361 實業系高等學校學生의卒業者動態……402
362 圖 書 館……402
363 博 物 館……402
364 新聞및라디오 普及數……403
365 文 化 財……403
366 宗 教 團 體……404

XXVII 厚 生

367 厚生및福祉施設分布……406
368 救護糧穀配付狀況……406
369 宿泊營業所……406
370 興行및스포오쯔施設數……407
371 嬰育兒院收容者動態……408
372 棄兒取扱數……408
373 未亡人實態……410
374 浮浪兒收容保護數……410
375 身體障害兒收容者動態……412
376 養老院收容者動態……412
377 婦女保護施設收容者動態……413
378 職業紹介所運營實績……414
379 混血兒數……414
380 產業別保健厚生施設……415
381 軍警援護……415
382 赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績……416
383 赤十字社救護物資放出量……416
384 迷信業者分 布……416

Table Page
343 Public Girls' Middle Schools……391
344 Summary of Private Middle School……391
345 Private Boys' Middle Schools……393
346 Private Girls' Middle Schools……393
347 Summary of Liberal Arts High School……393
348 Summary of Public Liberal Arts High School 395
349 Public Liberal Arts High Schools (Boys)……395
350 Public Liberal Arts High Schools (Girls)……395
351 Summary of Private Liberal Arts High School……397
352 Private Liberal Arts High Schools (Boys)……397
353 Private Liberal Arts High Schools (Girls)……397
354 Summary of Vocational High School……399
355 National Normal Schools……399
356 Summary of College and University……399
357 Summary of Technical School……401
358 Summary of Technical High School……401
359 Summary of Civic School……400
360 High Civic Schools……401
361 Movement of Graduates of Vocational High Schools……402
362 Library……402
363 Museums……402
364 Circulation of Newspaper and Spread of Radio……403
365 Cultural Properties……403
366 Religious Bodies……404

XXVII SOCIAL WELFARE

367 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions……407
368 Distribution of Relief Grains……407
369 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House……406
370 Entertainmental and Sporting Facilities……407
371 Status of Orphanage Inmates……409
372 Number of Children Abandoned……409
373 Status of Widow……411
374 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children……411
375 Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped……413
376 Status of Inmates for the Aged……412
377 Status of Inmates at Homes for Distressed Women……413
378 Management of Employment Guidance Agency 414
379 Half-Bloods……414
380 Sanitary Facilities by Industry……415
381 Veterans Benefit……415
382 Number of Members of the Republic of Korea Red Cross and Collection of Dues……416
383 Released Relief Goods of the Republic of Korea Red Cross……416
384 Distribution of Superstition Trade……416

XXVIII 保 健

表 頁
385 醫療施設分布……418
386 醫師免許登錄數……418
387 齒科醫師免許登錄數……419
388 漢醫師助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數……419
389 醫療類似業者免許登錄數……419
390 專門醫療標榜科目許可數……420
391 主要病院數……420
392 防疫藥品生產……421
393 傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數……422
394 醫藥品營業者數……423
395 豫防接種人員數……423
396 痲藥中毒者……423
397 全國無醫邑面數……424
398 理容師免許登錄數……424
399 赤十字血液院事業實績……425
400 藥師免許登錄數……425
401 無醫面配置公醫事業實績……425
402 癩療養所一覽……426
403 救護病院救療實績……426

XXIX 司 法

404 戶籍事件……427
405 第一審民事事件……427
406 第二審民事事件……428
407 上告審民事事件……428
408 拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數……428
409 檢事捜査犯罪事件……429
410 第一審刑事事件……432
411 第二審刑事事件……432
412 上告審刑事事件……434
413 刑期別受刑者數……434
414 受刑者出入數……434
415 少年犯罪事件……435
416 登記事件……437

XXX 保 安

417 犯罪取扱件數……438
418 密輸犯取扱件數……438
419 少年犯罪取扱件數……438
420 接客業者數……439
421 自動車運轉士數……439
422 遺失物取扱……440

XXVIII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

Table Page
385 Distribution of Medical Facilities……418
386 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians…418
387 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists……419
388 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses……419
389 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners ……419
390 Specialist Boards Approved……420
391 Major Hospitals……420
392 *Production of Preventive Medicines*……421
393 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases ……422
394 Number of Establishments Engaged in Medical Supply Business……423
395 Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccine…423
396 Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts……423
397 Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)……424
398 Registered Number of Licensed Barbers……424
399 Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank……425
400 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists…425
401 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village……425
402 Leprosarium……426
403 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals……426

XXIX JUSTICE

404 Cases of Civil Registration……427
405 Civil Cases in First Instance……427
406 Civil Cases in Second Instance……428
407 Appeals of Civil Cases……428
408 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal…428
409 Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor ……429
410 Criminal Cases in First Instance……433
411 Criminal Cases in Second Instance……433
412 Criminal Cases Appealed……434
413 Prisoners by Terms……434
414 Turnover of Prisoners……434
415 Criminal Offenses of Minors……435
416 Registration Cases……437

XXX PUBLIC PEACE

417 Criminal Offenses Transacted ……438
418 Smugglings Handled……438
419 Juvenile Delinquency Transacted……438
420 Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants…439
421 Number of Licensed Drivers……439
422 Handling of Lost Articles……440

XXXI 保 險

表 頁
423 國民生命保險……441
424 生命保險會社資金運用……441
425 火災保險……442
426 海上保險……442
427 自動車保險……442

XXXII 災害 및 事故

428 火災發生狀況……443
429 山火發生數……443
430 原因別建物火災發生數……444
431 農作物被害(麥作)……444
432 農作物被害(水稻)……445
433 交通事故發生數……445
434 風水害總括……445

XXXIII 國際統計

435 面積 및 人口……446
436 出生 및 死亡率……448
437 幼兒死亡率……450
438 失 業……451
439 就業指數(製造業)……452
440 都賣物價指數……453
441 電力生產……454
442 魚獲高……455
443 通 信……456
444 運 輸……458
445 農產物生產高……460
446 鑛產物生產高……462
447 工業生產高……464
448 國民所得推計……466
449 通貨量……468
450 金 및 外換保有量……470
451 貿 易……472
452 國際收支……474
453 敎育機關……476
454 書籍出版……478
455 飜譯書籍……479
456 醫療業者……480
457 一人當國民所得및租稅負擔額……481

付 錄

1 各國通貨와 원弗換算率……482
2 度量衡換算表……483
A. 메ㅡ터法基準……483
B. 야ㅡ드폰드法基準……483
C. 尺貫法基準……484
3 穀類換算率表……484

XXXI INSURANCE

Table Page
423 National Life Insurance……441
424 Business Condition and Principal Assets of Life Insurance Company……441
425 Fire Insurance……442
426 Marine Insurance……442
427 Automobile Insurance……442

XXXII NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

428 Fires……443
429 Forest Fires……443
430 Fires of Buildings by Causes……444
431 Damages to Farm Products(Barley)……444
432 Damages to Farm Products(Rice)……445
433 Traffic Accidents……445
434 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods…445

XXXIII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

435 Area and Population……447
436 Crude Birth and Death Rates……449
437 Infant Mortality Rates……450
438 Unemployment……451
439 Index Number of Employment in Manufacturing……452
440 Index Number of Wholesale Prices……453
441 Electric Energy……454
442 Fish Catches……455
443 Communications……457
444 Transport……459
445 Production of Agricultural Products……461
446 Production of Mineral Products……463
447 Production of Manufacturing Industries……465
448 Estimates of National Income……467
449 Money Supply……469
450 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings……471
451 External Trade……473
452 Summary of Balance of Payments……475
453 Educational Institutions……477
454 Publication of Books……478
455 Translations of Books……479
456 Medical Personnel……480
457 National Income Per Capita and Tax Burden…481

APPENDIX

1 Foreign Exchange Rates……482
2 Weights and Measures……483
A. On the Metric Basis……483
B. On the British or U.S Basis……483
C. On the Korean Basis……484
3 Conversion Rate on Cereals……484

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1963

대한민국 국회
도 서 관 장서

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊하기 始作한지 이미 11年이 經過하였으며 各種 企劃 政策樹立 및 分析資料가 되는 統計는 해를 거듭할수록 漸次로 整頓되어 取扱하는 領域도 넓혀져 왔읍니다. 그러나 只今까지의 많은 手苦에도 不拘하고 基礎資料가 제대로 갖추어지지 못하여 훌륭한 統計誌를 編纂하는데 큰 隘路를 느끼고 있는 것이 事實입니다.

政府에서는 統計法을 制定하여 統計의 生活化와 體系確立에 가진 努力을 기우리고 있읍니다만 이 事實을 成功裡에 確立하자면 中央統計機關뿐만 아니라 素材를 取扱하는 機關이나 民間의 協助가 큰 役割을 하여야 할줄 압니다. 統計의 集約誌로서의 面貌를 갖추기 爲하여 例年보다 많은 資料를 收錄하도록 努力하였으며 體制를 刷新하는데에도 注力하였읍니다.

끝으로 關係職員의 굳은 決意와 헤아릴 수 없는 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 感謝하게 生覺하며 또한 適期에 資料를 提出하여 주신 여러 關係機關의 協助에 對해서도 謝意를 傳하는 바입니다.

1964年 5月 25日

經濟企劃院調査統計局長

吳 興 根

PREFACE

The occasion of the publication of this the eleventh edition of the Statistical Yearbook is one of particular pleasure as well as pride, for encompassed within these pages is what is believed to be the most accurate compilation of data since the first edition of the Yearbook was published by the Government twelve years ago in 1952.

Because of the problems inherent to any nation in the developing of a statistical improvement and growth program, and because in Korea these problems have often been further compounded by conditions perhaps even more adverse than in many other developing nations, broadening the scope and accuracy of the Yearbook to a level equal to that of more highly developed nations has posed some insurmountable difficulties. Nevertheless, however, significant improvements have been achieved, and users of the Yearbook may rely on the current edition as the most accurate compilation of Korean statistical data published during the past decade and a half.

Particular mention must be made, in considering the success of this edition, of those agencies which so willingly cooperated by submitted the necessary data within the established deadline dates, and of the many personnel within the Bureau who have performed so selflessly in editing this volume. To each of these is extended sincere appreciation.

Heung Keun Oh, Ph. D.
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

May 25, 1964

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1963年中에 調査되지 않은 것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1963年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 메—타法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 度量衡換算表를 付錄에 揭載하였음.

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람.

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있음.

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은 것은 1964年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다.

0 ……單位未滿
— ……該當數字없음
… ……該當數字未詳
△ ……時系列의 非連續(本記號가 붙은 數字 및 그後의 數字는 그前의 數字와 直接的으로 比較할 수 없음)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1963 data are not available, the most up-to-date available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The composition of the present volume remains generally the same as that of the tenth edition. However, a considerable number of tables presented previously have been considered inessential and excluded while there are many new entries.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the notes or the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the 'International Statistics' was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the tenth edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value
— ……Data not available
… ……Data unknown or unreported
△ ……Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)

대한민국 국회
도서관 장서

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	15
IV	國民計定	National Accounts	43
V	農業	Agriculture	61
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	90
VII	林業	Forestry	106
VIII	水産業	Fishery	111
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	120
X	建設및住宅	Construction and Housing	134
XI	運輸	Transportation	146
XII	通信	Communication	158
XIII	電力	Electric Power	163
XIV	企業	Enterprise	176
XV	勞動力	Labor Force	202
XVI	家計	Family Living	228
XVII	物價	Prices	270
XVIII	賃金	Wages	281
XIX	貿易	Foreign Trade	284
XX	外換	Foreign Exchange	294
XXI	金融	Money and Banking	300
XXII	政府財政	Government Finance	326
XXIII	租稅	Taxation	352
XXIV	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	361
XXV	公務員및選擧	Government Employees and Election	365
XXVI	教育및文化	Education and Culture	377
XXVII	厚生	Social Welfare	409
XXVIII	保健	Health and Medical Care	421
XXIX	司法	Justice	431
XXX	保安	Public Peace	442
XXXI	保險	Insurance	445
XXXII	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accidents	447
XXXIII	國際統計	International Statistics	450
	附錄	Appendix	486

統 計 表 目 次

I 土 地

表 面
1 位 置 …… 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
3 區, 市, 郡別面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
A. 서울特別市 …… 1
B. 釜 山 市 …… 2
C. 京 畿 道 …… 2
D. 江 原 道 …… 2
E. 忠清北道 …… 2
F. 忠清南道 …… 3
G. 全羅北道 …… 3
H. 全羅南道 …… 3
I. 慶尙北道 …… 3
J. 慶尙南道 …… 4
K. 濟 州 道 …… 4
4 北韓行政區域 …… 5
5 課稅民有地 …… 5

II 氣 候

6 測候所의 位置 …… 6
7 平均氣溫 …… 6
8 平均最高氣溫 …… 7
9 平均最低氣溫 …… 7
10 高極氣溫 …… 7
11 低極氣溫 …… 8
12 平均氣壓 …… 8
13 高極氣壓 …… 9
14 低極氣壓 …… 9
15 平均濕度 …… 10
16 最小濕度 …… 10
17 平均風速 …… 11
18 日照時數 …… 11
19 降 水 量 …… 12
20 快晴日數 …… 12
21 降水日數 …… 13
22 曇天日數 …… 13
23 暴風日數 …… 14
24 最深積雪量 …… 14
25 地中溫度 …… 14

III 人 口

26 人口趨勢 …… 16
27 人口規模別 市邑面 및 人口數 …… 17
28 道別人口分布 …… 17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location …… 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts …… 1
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Shi and Gun …… 1
A. Seoul Special City …… 1
B. Busan City …… 2
C. Gyeonggi-do …… 2
D. Gangweon-do …… 2
E. Chungcheong-bug-do …… 2
F. Chungcheong-nam-do …… 3
G. Jeonla-bug-do …… 3
H. Jeonla-nam-do …… 3
I. Gyeongsang-bug-do …… 3
J. Gyeongsang-nam-do …… 4
K. Jeju-do …… 4
4 Administrative Districts of North Korea …… 5
5 Private Land in South Korea (Taxed Land) …… 5

II CLIMATE

6 Location of Meteorological Stations …… 6
7 Mean Temperature …… 6
8 Mean Maximum Temperature …… 7
9 Mean Minimum Temperature …… 7
10 Maximum Temperature …… 7
11 Minimum Temperature …… 8
12 Mean Atmospheric Pressure …… 8
13 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
14 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
15 Mean Humidity …… 10
16 Minimum Humidity …… 10
17 Mean Wind Velocity …… 11
18 Hours with Sunshine …… 11
19 Precipitation …… 12
20 Number of Cloudless Days …… 12
21 Number of Rainy Days …… 13
22 Number of Cloudy Days …… 13
23 Number of Tempestuous Days …… 14
24 Maximum Depth of Snowfall …… 14
25 Subterraneous Temperature …… 14

III POPULATION

26 Growth of Population …… 16
27 Number of Population, Cities, Eub and Myeon by Population size …… 17
28 Distribution of Populaion by Provinces …… 17

대한민국 국회 도서관 장서

表		面
29	年齡階級別人口의 變遷	18
30	年齡別人口(1960)	20
31	性別, 年齡, 配偶關係, 在學, 文盲 및 經濟活動人口	22
32	家口員數 및 世代數別家口數	24
33	年齡, 性別 및 修學年數別 7歲以上人口	26
34	年齡, 性別 및 配偶關係別 13歲以上人口	28
35	年齡 및 出生兒數別婦人數	30
36	年齡, 性別 및 經濟活動狀態別 13歲以上人口	32
37	市郡部別人口	34
38	市郡部, 年齡別 婦人數및 1人當 平均出生兒數	34
39	年齡, 性別및 道別文盲者數	35
40	家口主와의 關係別人口	35
41	市, 郡, 區別, 家口, 性및 年齡別人口	36
42	國籍別外國人數	40
43	道別 出生者中他道轉出常住人口	40
44	在日韓僑地方別分布	41
45	在外韓國人數	41
46	國籍別出入國者數	42

IV 國民計定

47	國民總生產에 對한 支出	44
48	產業別國內總生產	44
49	產業別國民總生產	46
50	分配國民所得	46
51	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	48
52	民間消費支出의 構成	48
53	家計와 民間非營利機關經常收支	50
54	國內總資本形成의 構成	50
55	總可用資源과 處分	52
56	產業類別成長率과 構成比	54
57	一般政府收支	54
58	中央政府收支	56
59	對外去來	56
60	國民貯蓄과 投資	59

V 農 業

61	國籍別 農家 및 農家人口數	62
62	耕地面積別 農家 및 農家人口	62

Table		Page
29	Changes in Population Composition by Age Group	19
30	Population by Age (1960)	21
31	Population by Sex, Marital Status, Attending Schools, Illiterate and Economic Activity	23
32	Number of Households by Generation and Member of Household	25
33	Population 7 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Highest Year of School Completed	27
34	Population 13 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Marital Status	29
35	Number of Married Women by Age and Number of Children Ever Born	31
36	Population 13 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Economic Activity	33
37	Population by Urban (Shi) and Rural (Gun)	34
38	Number of Women by Urban and Rural, and Average No. of Children Ever-Born per Woman	34
39	Number of Illiterates by Age Groups, Sex and Province	35
40	Population by Relationship to the Head of Household	35
41	Population by Households, Sex, Age, and District	36
42	Aliens by Nationality	40
43	Number of Emigrants to Other Province by Province	40
44	Distribution of Korean Residents in Japan by Districts	41
45	Korean Overseas	41
46	Immigrants and Emigrants by Nationality	42

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

47	Expenditure on Gross National Product	45
48	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	45
49	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	47
50	Distribution of the National Income	47
51	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	49
52	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	49
53	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-profit Institutions	51
54	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	51
55	Total Available Resources and Disposition	53
56	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	55
57	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	55
58	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	57
59	External Transaction	57
60	National Saving and Investment	59

V AGRICULTURE

61	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	63
62	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Area of Cultivated Land	63

表		面
63	業態別 農家數	64
64	耕作規模別農家數	64
65	金肥供給實績	65
66	官需用金肥消費實績	65
67	穀物收穫高(精穀)	66
68	米穀收穫高(精穀)	66
69	薯類收穫高	67
70	麥類收穫高(精穀)	68
71	雜穀收穫高(精穀)	68
72	豆類收穫高	70
73	果實收穫高	70
74	蔬菜類收穫高	72
75	特用作物收穫高	74
76	夏穀收納實績(精穀)	74
77	秋穀收納實績(精穀)	76
78	生絲生產高	76
79	家繭生產 및 共販量	78
80	秋穀擔保融資實績	78
81	屠 畜 數	78
82	糧穀輸入量	79
83	獸醫師分布	79
84	家 畜 動 態	80
85	農藥消費實績	80
86	煙草耕作人員	82
87	煙草耕作面積	83
88	業煙草收納實績	84
89	人蔘栽培實績	84
90	藁工品政府買上實績	86
91	桑 田 面 積	86
92	棉花買上實績	86
93	農業用機械器具保有數	87
94	水利組合數	89
95	水利事業및干拓工事	89

VI 農家經濟

96	營 農 概 況	91
97	農 家 勞 動	92
98	農家財產의增減	92
99	作業別勞動時間	93
100	農家收支總括	94
101	農 業 收 支	98
102	農業外收支	102

VII 林 業

103	林 野 面 積	107
104	國有林面積	107

Table		Page
63	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	64
64	Number of Farm Households by Size of Farm Land under Cultivation	64
65	Fertilizer Supply	65
66	Consumption of Fertilizer for Government Use	65
67	Production of Grains (Polished)	67
68	Production of Rice (Polished)	67
69	Production of Potatoes	67
70	Production of Barley (Polished)	69
71	Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished)	69
72	Production of Pulses	71
73	Production of Fruits	71
74	Production of Vegetables	73
75	Production of Special Crops	75
76	Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished)	75
77	Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished)	77
78	Production of Raw Silk	77
79	Cocoon Production and Sales	78
80	Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan	78
81	Number of Livestock Slaughtered	78
82	Imports of Polished Grains	79
83	Distribution of Veterinarians	79
84	Number of Domestic Animals	81
85	Pesticide Consumption	81
86	Tobacco Farmers	82
87	Cultivated Area for Tobacco	83
88	Government Collection of Tobacco	85
89	Ginseng Farming	85
90	Government Purchase of Straw Products	86
91	Area of Mulberry Fields	86
92	Government Purchase of Cotton	86
93	Number of Agricultural Implements and Machines	87
94	Irrigation Associations	89
95	Irrigation and Reclamation Works	89

VI FARM ECONOMY

96	Characteristics of Farm Management	91
97	Farm Labor	93
98	Changes in Property of Farmers	92
99	Labor Hours by Type of Work	93
100	Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers	95
101	Farming Income and Expenditures	99
102	Non-Farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers	103

VII FORESTRY

103	Area of Forest Land	107
104	Area of National Forest Land	107

表		面
105	林相別林野面積	107
106	所有別林野蓄積	108
107	製材實績	108
108	砂防事業實績	108
109	樹苗生產	109
110	造林實績	109
111	林產物生產量	109

VIII 水 產 業

112	水產業者家口및人口數	112
113	漁船保有數	114
114	運搬船保有數	114
115	種類別製造高	116
116	魚類別漁獲高	116
117	年別水產物輸出高	118
118	國別水產物輸出高	119
119	海產物收獲高	119

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

120	鑛業事業體總括	120
121	製造業事業體總括	122
122	鑛種別鑛區數및稼動鑛山數	124
123	鑛產物生產高	126
124	石炭生產量	127
125	炭場別貯炭實績	127
126	產業生產指數	128
127	石油販賣量	128
128	綿紡織主要設備및操業實績	129
129	主要製造業製品生產量	130

X 建設 및 住宅

130	道路建設	135
131	橋梁建設	135
132	水道狀況	135
133	公共建設事業費	136
134	道路狀況	136
135	「집또는居住」狀況	137
136	房數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數	138
137	房坪數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數	140
138	設備, 所有關係別「집또는居住」數및現住者數	142
139	「집또는居住」構造, 個人, 集團別「집또는居住」數및現住者數	144

XI 運 輸

140	鐵道總括	147

Table		Page
105	Area of Forest Land by Management Type	107
106	Growth of Forests by Ownership	108
107	Sawing	108
108	Forest Erosion Control Works	108
109	Seedling Nurseries	109
110	Afforestation	109
111	Production of Forest Products	109

VIII FISHERY

112	Number of Households and Population Engaged in Fishery	113
113	Fishing Boats	115
114	Shipping Boats	115
115	Processed Marine Products by Kind	117
116	Fish Catches by Species	117
117	Exports of Marine Products by Year	118
118	Exports of Marine Products by Country	119
119	Production of Marine Products	119

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

120	Summary of Mining Establishments	121
121	Summary of Manufacturing Establishments	123
122	Number of Mining Areas and Operation Mines by Minerals	125
123	Mineral Production	126
124	Coal Production	127
125	Annual Stocks of Coal by Location	127
126	Index Number of Industrial Production	128
127	Sales of Petroleum Products	128
128	Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry	129
129	Principal Manufacturing Products	131

X CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

130	Road Construction	135
131	Bridge Construction	135
132	Water Works	135
133	Expenditures for Pablic Construction Works	136
134	Length of Roads	136
135	Dwelling Units	137
136	Number of Private Dwelling Units by Number of Rooms and Persons in Household	139
137	Number of Private Dwelling Units by the Area of Rooms and Number of Persons in Household	141
138	Number of Dwelling Units and Population by Facilities and Tenure	143
139	Number of Dwelling Units and Population by Type of Dwelling Units	145

XI TRANSPORTATION

140	Summary of Railway Operation	147

表 面
141 鐵道運輸總括 ……148
142 鐵道車輛數 ……149
143 使用貨車數 ……149
144 線路施設 ……149
145 客貨車運輸實績 ……150
146 主要貨物別海運實績 ……152
147 主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績 ……152
148 自動車運輸實績 ……154
149 軌 道 ……154
150 種別自動車數 ……155
151 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數 ……156
152 民間航空輸送實績 ……156

XII 通 信

153 通信機關 ……159
154 電話機械保有臺數 ……159
155 電話加入者數 ……159
156 郵便施設數 ……160
157 國內電話收入 ……160
158 國際電話度數 ……160
159 電報取扱數 ……161
160 普通通常郵便物取扱數 ……161
161 登記小包郵便物取扱數 ……162
162 國際郵便物取扱數 ……162

XIII 電 力

163 年次別發受電電力量 ……164
164 發電設備의 趨移 ……164
165 月別發受電電力量 ……166
166 水火力別發電計劃과 實績 ……166
167 發電所別發電計劃과 實績 ……168
168 自家消費 및 一次 送變電損失電力量 ……170
169 種別需用家數 ……170
170 種別燈數 및 契約容量 ……171
171 產業別消費電力量 ……171
172 用途別需用電力量 ……174
173 綜合損失電力量 ……174

XIV 企 業

174 產業別 從業員數別 事業體數 ……177
175 產業別 從業員數 ……178
176 產業別 學歷別 技術系 從業員數 ……184

Table Page
141 Railways Transportation ……148
142 Rolling Stocks by Type ……149
143 Number of Freight Cars in Operation ……149
144 Track Installations ……149
145 Passenger and Freight Car Transportation ……151
146 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind ……153
147 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind ……153
148 Motor Vehicle Transportation ……154
149 Tram Car Operation ……154
150 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type ……155
151 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage ……157
152 Civil Aviation Traffic ……157

XII COMMUNICATION

153 Communication Offices ……159
154 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ……159
155 Telephone Subscribers ……159
156 Postal Facilities ……160
157 Domestic Telephone Revenue ……160
158 Overseas Telephone Calls ……160
159 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled ……161
160 Ordinary Mails Handled ……161
161 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……162
162 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……162

XIII ELECTRIC POWER

163 Power Generated and Received Annually ……165
164 Trend of Generation Facilities ……165
165 Power Generated and Received Monthly ……167
166 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ……167
167 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants ……169
168 KEP Co's Auxiliary Power Use and lst Transmission and Substation Loss ……170
169 Number of Customers by Usage ……170
170 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity ……171
171 Power Consumption by Industry ……171
172 Power Consumption by Classes of Service ……175
173 Gross Power Loss ……175

XIV ENTERPRISE

174 Number of Enterprises by Industry and Number of Workers ……177
175 Number of Workers by Industry ……179
176 Number of Workers in Technical Field by Industry and School Attendance ……185

表 面
177 職種別 經歷別 技術系 從業員數……190
178 產業別 經歷別 技術系 從業數……199
179 新設法人企業體 및 資本金 ……200

XV 勞 動 力

180 經濟活動狀態 및 年齡階級別人口 ……202
181 產業 및 性別 就業者 平均就業時間 ……205
182 產業 및 就業時間別 就業者……206
183 性別 年齡階級 및 產業別就業者……208
184 調査週間中 就業時間 平常(3個月) 活動狀態別就業者 ……210
185 職業 및 調査週間就業時間別 就業者……212
186 職業 및 年齡階級別 就業者……214
187 職業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……216
188 產業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……218
189 週間 合計就業時間・從事上地位・追加就業 希望 및 求職與否別就業者 ……220
190 年齡 學歷 및 性別 失業者 ……225
191 產業 年齡階級 및 性別 失業者 ……226

XVI 家 計

192 農家家計費 ……228
193 都市別 全家口 月平均 消費支出……232
194 都市別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……240
195 現金所得階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……246
196 家口人員數別 全家口 月平均 消費支出……252
197 就業人員數別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……258
198 家口主의 年齡階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支 ……262
199 品目別 全家口 月平均 家口當 消費支出 ……268

XVII 物 價

200 서울消費者物價指數 ……271
201 都賣物價指數 ……272
202 全國都賣物價 細分類指數……272
203 主要商品 都賣價格……274

Table Page
177 Number of Workers in Technical Field by Occupation and Experience……191
178 Number of Workers in Technical Field by Industry and Experience ……199
179 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations ……201

XV LABOR FORCE

180 Population by Economic Activity and Age Group ……203
181 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry and Sex…205
182 Persons Employed by Industry and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week ……207
183 Persons Employed by Sex, Age Group and Industry ……209
184 Persons Employed by Hours Worked during Survey Week and Usual Status……211
185 Persons Employed by Occupation and Total Hours Worked ……213
186 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group ……215
187 Persons Employed by Occupation and Class of Worker ……217
188 Persons Employed by Industry and Class of Worker……219
189 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked, Class of Worker and by Desiring, Looking for Additional Work……221
190 Persons Unemployed by Age Group, Education and by Sex…… 225
191 Persons Unemployed by Industry, Age Group and by Sex ……227

XVI FAMILY LIVING

192 Farmers Living Expenditures……229
193 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by City ……233
194 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by City ……241
195 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Money Income Group ……247
196 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by Size of Families……253
197 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Number of Employed ……259
198 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Age Groups of Household Heads……263
199 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items ……269

XVII PRICES

200 Seoul Consumer Price Index ……271
201 Wholesale Price Index……273
202 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities ……273
203 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities……275

表 面
204 서울主要商品小賣價格및料金 ····· 279
205 輸入商品都賣物價指數 ····· 280
206 都賣物價趨勢 ····· 280

XVIII 賃 金

208 農村賃金 및 料金 ····· 282
207 鑛業, 製造業 生産從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數 ····· 281

XIX 貿 易

209 輸出入總括 ····· 285
210 主要國別輸出入額 ····· 286
211 商品類別輸出入額 ····· 286
212 類別 및 商品別輸出 ····· 288
213 外國貿易船舶出入港隻數 및 噸數 ····· 290
214 輸出入噸數 ····· 290
215 外國援助受取總括 ····· 291
216 美公法480號 剩餘農産物導入額 ····· 291
217 國際開發處援助受入額 ····· 292

XX 外 換

218 國際收支 ····· 295
219 金 및 外換保有額 ····· 296
220 對美弗換率 ····· 296
221 外換受拂額 ····· 297
222 決濟通貨別外換受拂 ····· 297
223 價格條件別輸出入額 ····· 298
224 貿易外收支 및 資本去來 ····· 298
225 對國聯軍外貨受取 ····· 298
226 韓國銀行外貨資産負債 ····· 299

XXI 金 融

227 金融概觀 ····· 301
228 主要經濟指表 ····· 302
229 通貨量 및 主要增減原因 ····· 304
230 貨幣種別發行額 ····· 304
231 金融機關法定支拂準備率 ····· 305
232 韓國銀行計定 ····· 306
233 一般銀行計定 ····· 308
234 韓國産業銀行計定 ····· 310
235 農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定 ····· 312

Table Page
204 Retail Prices of Major Commodities and Services in Seoul ····· 279
205 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index ····· 280
206 Summary of Wholesale Price Index ····· 280

XVIII WAGES

207 Farm Wages and Charges ····· 281
208 Monthly Earnings and Man-days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing ····· 283

XIX FOREIGN TRADE

209 Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 285
210 Value of Exports and Imports by Principal Country ····· 287
211 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups ····· 287
212 Exports by Commodity Group and Commodity ····· 288
213 Number and Tonnage of Entry or Departure of Ships Engaged in Foreign Trade ····· 290
214 Tonnage of Exports and Imports ····· 290
215 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received ····· 291
216 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480 ····· 291
217 Status of AID Aid Received ····· 293

XX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

218 Balance of Payments ····· 295
219 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ····· 296
220 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar ····· 296
221 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments ····· 297
222 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency ····· 297
223 Exports and Imports by Price Terms ····· 298
224 Invisible Trade by Type and Capital Transactions ····· 298
225 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces ····· 298
226 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of the Bank of Korea ····· 299

XXI MONEY AND BANKING

227 Monetary Survey ····· 301
228 Principal Economic Indicators ····· 303
229 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It ····· 305
230 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ····· 304
231 Legal Reserve Ratio on Deposits of Banking Institutions ····· 305
232 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea ····· 307
233 Statement of Condition of All Commercial Banks ····· 309
234 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank ····· 311
235 Statement of Condition of the National

表 面

236 中小企業銀行計定 ……314
237 國民銀行計定 ……314
238 一般銀行信託諸計定 ……316
239 要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行) ……316
240 金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金 ……317
241 金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金 ……317
242 全金融機關部門別預金 ……318
243 金融機關預金利率 ……319
244 郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額 ……319
245 金融機關產業別貸出金殘額 ……320
246 어음交換額 ……322
247 어음不渡額 ……322
248 韓國銀行貸出金利 ……324
249 金融機關貸出金利 ……324
250 證券去來 ……325
251 證券平均時勢 ……325

XXII 政府財政

252 政府豫算執行總括(總計) ……326
253 一般會計各部處別歲入歲出(純計) ……326
254 財政資金受拂 ……327
255 一般會計歲入歲出 ……328
256 中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……330
257 中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……332
258 中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ……332
259 中央政府歲出의 經濟的機能的分類 ……334
260 特別會計歲入歲出(純計) ……334
261 對充資金特別會計 ……335
262 糧穀管理特別會計 ……336
263 產業災害保險特別會計 ……336
264 經濟復興特別會計 ……336
265 舊皇室財產特別會計 ……338
266 專賣事業特別會計 ……338
267 歸屬財產處理特別會計 ……338

Table Page

Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives ……311
236 Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank ……315
237 Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank ……315
238 Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks ……316
239 Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ……316
240 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ……317
241 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities ……317
242 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector ……318
243 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ……319
244 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order ……319
245 Loan anp Discount of Banking Institutions Outstanding by Industry ……321
246 Cleared Bills ……323
247 Dishonored Bills ……323
248 Interest and Discount Rates of the Bank of Korea ……324
249 Interest and Discount Rates of Banking Institutions ……324
250 Dealing in Securities ……325
251 Quotations for Selected Securities ……325

XXII GOVERNMENT FINANCE

252 Public Finance Statement (Gross) ……326
253 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account by Ministry (Net) ……326
254 Status of Government Account in the Bank of Korea ……327
255 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ……329
256 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions ……331
257 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions ……333
258 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises ……333
259 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures ……334
260 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account (Net) ……334
261 Counterpart Funds Special Account ……335
262 Grain Management Special Account ……337
263 Workers Accident Insurance Special Account ……337
264 Economic Rehabilitation Special Account ……337
265 Former Royal Estate Special Account ……339
266 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account ……339
267 Vested Property Special Account ……339

表 面
268 國營테레비죤放送特別會計 ……338
269 農地改革事業特別會計 ……340
270 通信事業特別會計 ……340
271 交通事業特別會計 ……342
272 調達特別會計 ……342
273 公務員年金特別會計 ……342
274 國民生命保險및郵便年金特別會計 ……344
275 軍事援護特別會計 ……344
276 矯導作業特別會計 ……344
277 經濟開發特別會計 ……346
278 財政資金運用特別會計 ……346
279 不正蓄財處理特別會計 ……346
280 國債發行償還및殘額 ……348
281 國債分布 ……348
282 援助物資計定 ……349
283 國營 政府出資機關및歸屬管理企業體……350
284 歸屬財產處分 ……351
285 國有財產 ……351
286 國民生命保險및郵便年金積立金運用狀況 ……351

XXIII 租 稅

287 國民負擔率趨移 ……353
288 一般財政規模와 租稅比重趨勢……353
289 國稅徵收總括 ……354
290 內國稅收入趨勢 ……355
291 所得稅總括 ……356
292 個人營業稅總括 ……357
293 酒類別酒稅 ……357
294 物品稅 ……358
295 通行稅 ……359
296 登錄稅 ……359
297 石油類稅 ……360
298 入場稅 ……360
299 電氣가스稅 ……360
300 印紙稅 ……360

XXIV 地方自治團體財政

301 1963年度地方自治團體(道市郡)豫算 ……361
302 1963年度地方自治團體一般會計豫算 ……361
303 1962年度地方稅徵收額 ……362
304 1963年度特別市, 道一般會計豫算 ……363
305 1963年度地方自治團體會計別豫算 ……363
306 1963年度市一般會計豫算 ……364

Table Page
268 Television Broadcasting Service Special Account……339
269 Land Reform Management Special Account ……341
270 Communications Special Account……341
271 Transportation Special Account……343
272 Procurement Special Account……343
273 Official Annuity Special Account……343
274 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account……345
275 Veterans Relief Special Account ……345
276 Prison Workshops Special Account……345
277 Economic Development Special Account……347
278 Government Loan Fund Special Account ……347
279 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account ……347
280 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds ……348
281 Ownership of National Bonds ……348
282 Aid Goods Accounts……349
283 State Operated and Government Investing Institutions and Vested Enterprises ……350
284 Disposal of Vested Property ……351
285 National Estates……351
286 Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities……351

XXIII TAXATION

287 Trends of National Burden ……353
288 Trends of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue ……353
289 Summary of National Tax Collection……354
290 Trends of National Tax Revenue……355
291 Summary of Personal Income Tax ……356
292 Summary of Personal Business Tax ……357
293 Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor ……357
294 Summary of Commodity Tax ……358
295 Travelling Tax ……359
296 Registration Tax ……359
297 Petroleum Products Tax ……360
298 Admission Tax ……360
299 Electricity and Gas Tax ……360
300 Stamp Tax ……360

XXIV LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

301 Budget of Local Government; FY 1963 ……361
302 Budget of General Account of Local Government; FY 1963 ……361
303 Local Tax Collection , FY 1962 ……362
304 Budget of General Account of Seoul and Province; FY 1963……363
305 Budget of Local Government Account; FY 1963 ...363
306 Budget of General Account of City; FY 1963 ……364

表 面
307 1963年度郡一般會計豫算 ····· 364

XXV 公 務 員

308 公務員總括 ····· 366
309 中央廳公務員 ····· 366
310 中央直屬機關公務員 ····· 368
311 特別市및道公務員 ····· 368
312 區 및 郡公務員 ····· 368
313 邑 및 面公務員 ····· 370
314 市 및 洞公務員 ····· 370
315 警察 및 消防公務員 ····· 370
316 敎育行政公務員 ····· 371
317 國, 公立國民學校敎職員 ····· 371
318 國, 公立中高等學校公務員 ····· 372
319 國, 公立大學公務員 ····· 372
320 私立學校敎職員 ····· 372
321 特別市 및 道事業所公務員 ····· 374
322 在外公館公務員 ····· 374
323 第6回 國會議員選擧狀況 ····· 375
324 第5代 大統領選擧狀況 ····· 376

XXVI 敎育 및 文化

325 各級學校總括 ····· 378
326 幼 稚 園 ····· 380
327 國民學校總括 ····· 380
328 國立國民學校 ····· 382
329 公立國民學校 ····· 382
330 私立國民學校 ····· 382
331 中學校總括 ····· 384
332 國立中學校 ····· 384
333 公立中學校 ····· 384
334 私立中學校 ····· 386
335 人文高等學校總括 ····· 386
336 實業系高等學校(農業高等學校)總括 ····· 386
337 實業系高等學校(工業高等學校)總括 ····· 388
338 實業系高等學校(商業高等學校)總括 ····· 388
339 實業系高等學校(水產 및 海洋高等學校)總括 ····· 388
340 實業系高等學校(實業高等學校)總括 ····· 390
341 實業系高等學校(綜合高等學校)總括 ····· 390
342 初級大學 및 敎育大學總括 ····· 390
343 大學(校)總括 ····· 392

Table Page
307 Budget of General Account of Gun: FY 1963 ····· 364

XXV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

308 Government Employees ····· 367
309 Central Government Employees ····· 367
310 Central Government Agency Employees ····· 369
311 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces ····· 369
312 Government Employees of Gu and Gun ····· 369
313 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ····· 371
314 Government Employees of City(Shi) and Dong ····· 370
315 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ····· 370
316 Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 371
317 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School ····· 371
318 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School ····· 373
319 Government Employees of National and Public College and University ····· 373
320 Educational Personnel of Private School ····· 373
321 Government Employees of Agency under Province ····· 374
322 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs ····· 374
323 Election for 6th National Assembly ····· 375
324 Election for 5th President ····· 376

XXVI EDUCATION AND CULTURE

325 Summary of School by Kind of School ····· 379
326 Kindergartens ····· 381
327 Summary of Elementary School ····· 381
328 National Elementary Schools ····· 383
329 Summary of Public Elementary School ····· 383
330 Summary of Private Elementary School ····· 383
331 Summary of Middle School ····· 385
332 National Middle School ····· 385
333 Public Middle School ····· 385
334 Private Middle School ····· 387
335 Summary of Liberal Arts High School ····· 387
336 Summary of Vocational High School (Agricultural High School) ····· 387
337 Summary of Vocational High School (Technical High School) ····· 389
338 Summary of Vocational High School (Commercial High School) ····· 389
339 Summary of Vocational High School (Fishery and Marine High School) ····· 389
340 Summary of Vocational High School (Multiple Course High School) ····· 391
341 Summary of Vocational High School (Comprehensive High School) ····· 391
342 Summary of Junior and Teacher College ····· 391
343 Summary of College and University ····· 393

表		面
344	大學院總括	392
345	技術學校總括	392
346	高等技術學校總括	394
347	公民學校總括	394
348	高等公民學校總括	394
349	特殊學校總括	396
350	各種學校總括	398
351	新聞普及狀況	398
352	中學校卒業者의 進路	400
353	高等學校卒業者의 進路	400
354	高等敎育機關卒業者의 進路(大學(校), 初級大學)	402
355	高等敎育機關卒業者의 進路(大學院, 各種學校)	404
356	라디오普及狀況	406
357	圖 書 館	407
358	博 物 館	407
359	文 化 財	407
360	宗 敎 團 體	408

XXVII 厚 生

361	厚生 및 福祉施設分布	410
362	救護糧穀配付狀況	410
363	宿泊營業所	410
364	興行 및 스포오쓰施設數	411
365	嬰育兒院收容者動態	412
366	棄兒取扱數	412
367	未亡人實態	414
368	浮浪兒收容保護數	414
369	身體障害兒收容者動態	416
370	婦女保護施設收容者動態	416
371	養老院收容者動態	417
372	職業安定所 運營實績	418
373	混 血 兒 數	418
374	產業別保健厚生施設	419
375	軍 警 援 護	419
376	赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績	420
377	赤十字社救護物資放出量	420
378	迷信業者分布	420

XXVIII 保 健

379	醫療施設分布	422
380	醫師免許登錄數	422
381	齒科醫師免許登錄數	423
382	漢醫師, 助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數	423

Table		Page
344	Summary of Graduate School	393
345	Summary of Technical School	393
346	Summary of Higher Technical School	395
347	Summary of Civic School	395
348	Summary of Civic High School	395
349	Summary of Special School	397
350	Summary of Miscellaneous School	399
351	Distribution of Newspaper	399
352	Status of Graduates of Middle Schools	401
353	Status of Graduates of High Schools	401
354	Summary of Graduates of College (University) and Junior College	403
355	Status of Graduates (Graduate School and Miscellaneous School)	405
356	Distribution of Radio	406
357	Library	407
358	Museums	407
359	Cultural Properties	407
360	Religious Bodies	408

XXVII SOCIAL WELFARE

361	Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions	411
362	Distribution of Relief Grains	411
363	Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House	410
364	Entertainmental and Sporting Facilities	411
365	Status of Orphanage Inmates	412
366	Number of Children Abandoned	413
367	Status of Widow	415
368	Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children	415
369	Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped	417
370	Status of Inmates at Homes for Distressed Women	416
371	Status of Inmates for the Aged	417
372	Management of Employment Exchange Center	418
373	Half-Bloods	418
374	Sanitary Facilities by Industry	419
375	Veterans Benefit	419
376	Number of Members of the Republic of Korea Red Cross and Collection of Dues	420
377	Released Relief Goods of the Republic of Korea Red Cross	420
378	Distribution of Superstition Trade	420

XXVIII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

379	Distribution of Medical Facilities	422
380	Registered Number of Licensed Physicians	422
381	Registered Number of Licensed Dentists	423
382	Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses	423

表		面
383	醫療類似業者免許登錄數	423
384	專門醫療標榜科目許可數	424
385	主要病院數	424
386	防疫藥品生產	425
387	傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數	426
388	醫藥品營業者數	427
389	豫防接種人員數	427
390	麻藥中毒者	427
391	全國無醫邑面數	428
392	理容師免許登錄數	428
393	赤十字血液院事業實績	429
394	藥師免許登錄數	429
395	無醫面配置公醫事業實績	429
396	癩療養所一覽	430
397	救護病院救療實績	430

XXIX 司 法

398	戶籍事件	431
399	第一審民事事件	431
400	第二審民事事件	432
401	上告審民事事件	432
402	拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數	432
403	檢事搜查犯罪事件	433
404	第一審刑事事件	436
405	第二審刑事事件	436
406	上告審刑事事件	438
407	刑期別受刑者數	438
408	受刑者出入數	438
409	少年犯罪事件	439
410	登記事件	441

XXX 保 安

411	犯罪取扱件數	442
412	犯罪事件機關別檢擧數	442
413	少年犯罪取扱件數	442
414	接客業者數	443
415	自動車運轉士數	443
416	遺失物取扱	444

XXXI 保 險

417	國民生命保險	445
418	生命保險會社資金運用	445
419	損害保險會社運用	446

XXXII 災害 및 事故

420	火災發生狀況	447

Table		Page
383	Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners	423
384	Specialist Boards Approved	424
385	Major Hospitals	424
386	Production of Preventive Medicines	425
387	Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases	426
388	Number of Establishments Engaged in Medical Supply Business	427
389	Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccine	427
390	Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts	427
391	Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)	428
392	Registered Number of Licensed Barbers	428
393	Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank	429
394	Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists	429
395	Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village	429
396	Leprosarium	430
397	Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals	430

XXIX JUSTICE

398	Cases of Civil Registration	431
399	Civil Cases in First Instance	431
400	Civil Cases in Second Instance	432
401	Appeals of Civil Cases	432
402	Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal	432
403	Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor	433
404	Criminal Cases in First Instance	437
405	Criminal Cases in Second Instance	437
406	Criminal Cases Appealed	438
407	Prisoners by Terms	438
408	Turnover of Prisoners	438
409	Criminal Offenses of Minors	439
410	Registration Cases	441

XXX PUBLIC PEACE

411	Criminal Offenses Transacted	442
412	Offenses Arrested by Agency	442
413	Juvenile Delinquency Transacted	442
414	Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants	443
415	Number of Licensed Drivers	433
416	Handling of Lost Articles	444

XXXI INSURANCE

417	National Life Insurance	445
418	Business Condition and Principal Assets of Life Insurance Companies.	445
419	Business Condition of Damage Insurance Companies	446

XXXII NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

420	Fires	447

表 面
421 山火發生 ····· 447
422 原因別建物火災發生數 ····· 448
423 交通事故發生數 ····· 449
424 風水害總括 ····· 449

XXXIII 國際統計

425 面積 및 人口 ····· 450
426 出生 및 死亡率 ····· 452
427 幼兒死亡率 ····· 454
428 失 業 ····· 455
429 就業指數 ····· 456
430 物價指數 ····· 457
431 電力生產 ····· 458
432 漁獲高 ····· 459
433 通 信 ····· 460
434 運 輸 ····· 462
435 農產物生產高 ····· 464
436 鑛產物生產高 ····· 466
437 工業生產高 ····· 468
438 國民所得推計 ····· 470
439 通貨量 ····· 472
440 金 및 外換保有量 ····· 474
441 貿 易 ····· 476
442 國際收支 ····· 478
443 敎育機關 ····· 480
444 書籍出版 ····· 482
445 飜譯書籍 ····· 483
446 醫療業者 ····· 484
447 一人當國民所得및租稅負擔額 ····· 485

附 錄

1 度量衡換算表 ····· 486
A. 메ㅡ터法基準 ····· 486
B. 야ㅡ드폰드法基準 ····· 486
C. 尺貫法基準 ····· 487
2 穀類換算率表 ····· 487

Table Page
421 Forest Fires ····· 447
422 Fires of Buildings by Causes ····· 448
423 Traffic Accidents ····· 449
424 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods ····· 449

XXXIII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

425 Area and Population ····· 451
426 Crude Birth and Death Rates ····· 453
427 Infant Mortality Rates ····· 454
428 Unemployment ····· 455
429 Index Number of Employment ····· 456
430 Price Index Number ····· 457
431 Production of Electric Energy ····· 458
432 Fish Catches ····· 459
433 Communications ····· 461
434 Transport ····· 463
435 Production of Agricultural Products ····· 465
436 Production of Mineral Products ····· 467
437 Production of Manufacturing Industries ····· 469
438 Estimates of National Income ····· 471
439 Money Supply ····· 473
440 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ····· 475
441 External Trade ····· 477
442 Summary of Balance of Payments ····· 479
443 Educational Institutions ····· 481
444 Publication of Books ····· 482
445 Translations of Books ····· 483
446 Medical Personnel ····· 484
447 Per Capita National Income and Tax Burden ····· 485

APPENDIX

1 Weights and Measures ····· 486
A. On the Metric Basis ····· 486
B. On the British or U.S. Basis ····· 486
C. On the Korean Basis ····· 487
2 Conversion Rate on Cereals ····· 487

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1964

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊하기 始作한지 벌서 12年이 經過하였으며 各種 企劃, 政策樹立 및 分析資料가 되는 統計는 해를 거듭할수록 漸次로 整備되어 取扱하는 領域도 넓혀져 왔읍니다. 그러나 只今까지의 많은 手苦에도 不拘하고 基礎資料가 제대로 갖추어지지 못하여 훌륭한 統計誌를 編纂하는데 큰 隘路를 느끼고 있는 것이 事實입니다.

政府에서는 統計法을 制定하여 統計의 改善發展과 體系確立에 가진 努力을 기우리고 있읍니다만 이의 成功的인 達成은 中央統計機關뿐만 아니라 素材를 다루는 各 機關이나 民間의 協助가 큰 役割을 하여야 할줄 압니다. 統計의 集約誌로서의 面貌를 갖추기 爲하여 例年보다 많은 資料를 收錄하도록 努力하였으며 體制를 刷新하는데에도 注力하였읍니다.

끝으로 關係職員의 굳은 決意와 헤아릴 수 없는 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 感謝하게 生覺하며 또한 適期에 資料를 提出하여 주신 여러 關係機關의 協助에 對해서도 謝意를 表하는 바입니다.

1965年 5月 25日

經濟企劃院調査統計局長

吳 興 根

PREFACE

This is the twelfth edition of the Statistical Yearbook. Since the first edition appeared thirteen years ago in 1952, continuous improvements have been made in the Yearbook in an endeavor to provide an accurate and reliable source of statistical data.

Because of the problems inherent to any nation in the developing of a statistical improvement and growth program, and because in Korea these problems have often been further compounded by conditions perhaps even more adverse than in many other developing nations, broadening the scope and accuracy of the Yearbook to a level equal to that of more highly developed nations has posed some insurmountable difficulties. Nevertheless, however, significant improvements have been achieved since the Government promulgated Statistical Laws designed to enhance the nation's statistical situation, and users of the Yearbook may rely on the current edition as the most accurate compilation of Korean statistical data published during the past decade and a half.

This achievement would not have been possible, however, without help of those agencies which so willingly cooperated by submitting the necessary data within the established deadline dates. Appreciation is also extended to the staff members within the Bureau who, as in years past, have performed so diligently in the preparation of the Yearbook, and without whose effort this edition would not have been possible.

Heung Keun Oh, Ph. D.
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

May 25, 1965

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1964年中에 調査되지 않은 것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1964年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 미—터法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 計量單位換算表를 附錄에 揭載하였음.

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람.

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있음.

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은 것은 1965年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다.

0 ……單位未滿

— ……該當數字없음

… ……該當數字未詳

△ ……時系列의 非連續(本記號가 붙은 數字 및 그後의 數字는 그前의 數字와 直接的으로 比較할 수 없음)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affair culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (whereve the 1964 data are not available, the most up-to-date available are presented), and each table or chart ha a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The composition of the present volume remains generally the same as that of the tenth edition. Howeve a considerable number of tables presented previously have been considered inessential and excluded whil there are many new entries.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the notes o the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the correspondin data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been mad after the 'International Statistics' was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Plannin Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 11th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value

— ……Data not available

… ……Data unknown or unreported

△ ……Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	15
IV	國民計定	National Accounts	47
V	農業	Agriculture	63
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	92
VII	林業	Forestry	108
VIII	水産業	Fishery	113
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	122
X	建設및住宅	Construction and Housing	146
XI	運輸	Transportation	152
XII	通信	Communication	164
XIII	電力	Electric Power	169
XIV	企業	Enterprise	182
XV	勞動力	Labor Force	197
XVI	家計	Family Living	222
XVII	物價	Prices	260
XVIII	賃金	Wages	274
XIX	貿易	Foreign Trade	278
XX	外換	Foreign Exchange	295
XXI	金融	Money and Banking	300
XXII	政府財政	Government Finance	326
XXIII	租稅	Taxation	352
XXIV	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	361
XXV	公務員및選擧	Government Employees and Election	365
XXVI	教育및文化	Education and Culture	377
XXVII	厚生	Social Welfare	400
XXVIII	保健	Health and Medical Care	411
XXIX	司法	Justice	423
XXX	保安	Public Peace	436
XXXI	保險	Insurance	439
XXXII	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accidents	441
XXXIII	國際統計	International Statistics	444
	附錄	Appendix	476

統 計 表 目 次

I 土 地

表 面
1 位 置 …… 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
3 區, 市, 郡別面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
A. 서울特別市 …… 1
B. 釜 山 市 …… 2
C. 京 畿 道 …… 2
D. 江 原 道 …… 2
E. 忠淸北道 …… 2
F. 忠淸南道 …… 3
G. 全羅北道 …… 3
H. 全羅南道 …… 3
I. 慶尙北道 …… 3
J. 慶尙南道 …… 4
K. 濟 州 道 …… 4
4 國土利用面積 및 水利別畓面積 …… 5
5 課稅民有地 …… 5

II 氣 候

6 測候所의 位置 …… 6
7 平均氣溫 …… 6
8 平均最高氣溫 …… 7
9 平均最低氣溫 …… 7
10 高極氣溫 …… 7
11 低極氣溫 …… 8
12 平均氣壓 …… 8
13 高極氣壓 …… 9
14 低極氣壓 …… 9
15 平均濕度 …… 10
16 最小濕度 …… 10
17 平均風速 …… 11
18 日照時數 …… 11
19 降 水 量 …… 12
20 快晴日數 …… 12
21 降水日數 …… 13
22 曇天日數 …… 13
23 暴風日數 …… 14
24 最深積雪量 …… 14
25 地中溫度 …… 14

III 人 口

26 人口趨勢 …… 16
27 人口規模別 市邑面 및 人口數 …… 17
28 道別人口分布 …… 17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Pa
1 Location ……
2 Area and Administrative Districts ……
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Shi and Gun ……
A. City of Seoul ……
B. Busan City ……
C. Gyeonggi-do ……
D. Gangweon-do ……
E. Chungcheong-bug-do ……
F. Chungcheong-nam-do ……
G. Jeonla-bug-do ……
H. Jeonla-nam-do ……
I. Gyeongsang-bug-do ……
J. Gyeongsang-nam-do ……
K. Jeju-do ……
4 Area of Land Utilization and Rice Paddy by Irrigation
5 Private Taxed Land ……

II CLIMATE

6 Location of Meteorological Stations ……
7 Mean Temperature ……
8 Mean Maximum Temperature ……
9 Mean Minimum Temperature ……
10 Maximum Temperature ……
11 Minimum Temperature ……
12 Mean Atmospheric Pressure ……
13 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure ……
14 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure ……
15 Mean Humidity ……
16 Minimum Humidity ……
17 Mean Wind Velocity ……
18 Hours with Sunshine ……
19 Precipitation ……
20 Number of Cloudless Days ……
21 Number of Rainy Days ……
22 Number of Cloudy Days ……
23 Number of Tempestuous Days ……
24 Maximum Depth of Snowfall ……
25 Subterraneous Temperature ……

III POPULATION

26 Growth of Population ……
27 Number of Population, Cities, Eub and Myeon by Population Size ……
28 Distribution of Population by Provinces ……

面

29 年齡階級別人口의 變遷 ····· 18
30 年齡別人口(1960) ····· 20
31 市郡部別人口 ····· 22
32 市郡部, 年齡別 婦人數및 1人當 平均出生兒數 ····· 22
33 年齡, 性別및 道別文盲者數 ····· 23
34 家口主와의 關係別人口 ····· 23
35 性別, 年齡, 配偶關係, 在學, 文盲 및 經濟活動人口 ····· 24
36 家口員數 및 世代數別家口數 ····· 26
37 年齡, 性別 및 修學年數別 7歲以上人口 ····· 28
38 年齡, 性別 및 配偶關係別 13歲以上人口 ····· 30
39 年齡 및 出生兒數別婦人數 ····· 32
40 年齡, 性別 및 經濟活動狀態別 13歲以上人口 ····· 34
41 人口動態諸比率 ····· 36
42 死因別死亡 (大分類) ····· 36
43 主要死因別死亡 (50種分類) ····· 36
44 道別家口 및 人口數(1964) ····· 37
45 產業別就業者數(1964) ····· 37
46 年齡階級別人口數(1964) ····· 38
47 20歲以下年齡別人口數(1964) ····· 39
48 市郡區別 家口 및 性, 年齡別人口 ····· 40
49 國籍別外國人數 ····· 44
50 道別 出生者中 他道轉出常住人口 ····· 44
51 在日韓僑地方別分別 ····· 45
52 國籍別登錄外國人數 ····· 45
53 國籍別出入國者數 ····· 46

IV 國民計定

54 國民總生產에 對한 支出 ····· 48
55 產業別國內總生產 ····· 48
56 產業別國民總生產 ····· 50
57 分配國民所得 ····· 50
58 國內總資本形成의 資金源泉 ····· 52
59 民間消費支出의 構成 ····· 52
60 家計와 民間非營利團體經常收支 ····· 54
61 國內總資本形成의 構成 ····· 54
62 總可用資源과 處分 ····· 56
63 產業類別成長率과 構成比 ····· 58
64 一般政府收支 ····· 58
65 中央政府收支 ····· 60

Table Page

29 Changes in Population Composition by Age Group ··· 19
30 Population by Age (1960) ····· 21
31 Population by Urban (Shi) and Rural (Gun) ····· 22
32 Number of Women by Urban and Rural, and Average No. of Children Ever-Born per Woman ····· 22
33 Number of Illiterates by Age Groups, Sex and Province ····· 23
34 Population by Relationship to the Head of Household ····· 23
35 Population by Sex, Marital Status, Attending Schools, Illiterate and Economic Activity ····· 25
36 Number of Households by Generation and Member of Household ····· 27
37 Population 7 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Highest Year of School Completed ····· 29
38 Population 13 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Marital Status ····· 31
39 Number of Married Women by Age and Number of Children Ever Born ····· 33
40 Population 13 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex and Economic Activity ····· 35
41 Vital Rates by Registration and Other Estimate ····· 36
42 Percentages of Deaths by Main Groups of Causes ··· 36
43 Deaths by Selected Cause from List 50 ····· 36
44 Household and Population by Province(1964) ····· 37
45 Person Employed by Industry(1964) ····· 37
46 Population by Age Group(1964) ····· 38
47 Population by Ages Under 20 Years ····· 39
48 Households by District, and Population by Sex and Age ····· 41
49 Aliens by Nationality ····· 44
50 Number of Emigrants to Other Provinces ····· 44
51 Distribution of Korean Residents in Japan by Districts ····· 45
52 Registered Aliens by Nationality ····· 45
53 Exit and Entry by Nationality ····· 46

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

54 Expenditure on Gross National Product ····· 49
55 Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product ····· 49
56 Industrial Origin of Gross National Product ····· 51
57 Distribution of the National Income ····· 51
58 Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation ····· 53
59 Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure ····· 53
60 Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-profit Institutions ····· 55
61 Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation ····· 55
62 Total Available Resources and Disposition ····· 57
63 Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group ····· 59
64 General Government Revenues and Expenditures ····· 59
65 Central Government Revenues and Expenditures ··· 61

表 面
66 對外去來 …… 60

V 農 業

67 國籍別 農家 및 農家人口數 …… 64
68 耕地面積別 農家數 및 農家人口數 …… 64
69 業態別 農家數 …… 66
70 耕作規模別農家數 …… 66
71 金肥供給實績 …… 67
72 官需用金肥消費實績 …… 67
73 農產物(穀類)收穫高(精穀) …… 68
74 米穀收穫高(精穀) …… 68
75 薯類收穫高 …… 69
76 麥類收穫高(精穀) …… 70
77 雜穀收穫高(精穀) …… 70
78 豆類收穫高 …… 72
79 果實收穫高 …… 72
80 菜蔬類收穫高 …… 74
81 特用作物收穫高 …… 76
82 夏穀收納實績(精穀) …… 76
83 秋穀收納實績(精穀) …… 78
84 生絲生產高 …… 78
85 家繭生產 및 共販量 …… 80
86 秋穀擔保融資實績 …… 80
87 屠 畜 數 …… 80
88 糧穀輸入量 …… 81
89 獸醫師分布 …… 81
90 家畜動態 …… 82
91 農藥消費實績 …… 82
92 煙草耕作人員 …… 84
93 煙草耕作面積 …… 85
94 葉煙草收納實績 …… 86
95 人蔘栽培實績 …… 86
96 藁工品政府買上實績 …… 88
97 桑田面積 …… 88
98 棉花買上實績 …… 88
99 農業用機械器具保有數 …… 89
100 水利組合數 …… 91
101 水利事業및干拓工事 …… 91

VI 農家經濟

102 營農概況 …… 93
103 農家勞動 …… 94
104 農家財產의增減 …… 94
105 作業別勞動時間 …… 95

Table
66 External Transaction ……

V AGRICULTURE

67 Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality ……
68 Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Area of Cultivated Land ……
69 Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land ……
70 Number of Farm Households by Size of Cultivation ……
71 Fertilizer Supply ……
72 Consumption of Fertilizer for Government Use ……
73 Agricultural Production (Polished) ……
74 Production of Rice (Polished) ……
75 Production of Potatoes ……
76 Production of Barley (Polished) ……
77 Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished) ……
78 Production of Pulses ……
79 Production of Fruits ……
80 Production of Vegetables ……
81 Production of Special Crops ……
82 Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished) ……
83 Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished) ……
84 Production of Raw Silk ……
85 Cocoon Production and Sales ……
86 Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan ……
87 Number of Livestock Slaughtered ……
88 Imports of Polished Grains ……
89 Distribution of Veterinarians ……
90 Number of Domestic Animals ……
91 Pesticide Consumption ……
92 Tobacco Farmers ……
93 Cultivated Area for Tobacco ……
94 Government Collection of Tobacco ……
95 Ginseng Farming ……
96 Government Purchase of Straw Products ……
97 Area of Mulberry Fields ……
98 Government Purchase of Cotton ……
99 Number of Agricultural Implements and Machines ……
100 Irrigation Associations ……
101 Irrigation and Reclamation Works ……

VI FARM ECONOMY

102 Characteristics of Farm Management ……
103 Farm Labor ……
104 Changes in Property of Farm Households ……
105 Labor Hours by Type of Work ……

面
106 農家經濟收支總括 96
107 農業收支 100
108 農業外收支 104

VII 林 業

109 林野面積 109
110 林相別林野面積 109
111 所有別林野蓄積 110
112 製材實績 110
113 砂防事業實績 110
114 樹苗生產 111
115 造林實績 111
116 林產物生產量 111

VIII 水 產 業

117 水產業者家口및人口數 114
118 漁船保有數 116
119 種類別製造高 118
120 魚類別漁獲高 118
121 年別水產物輸出高 120
122 國別水產物輸出高 121
123 海產物收獲高 121

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

124 鑛業事業體總括 122
125 製造業事業體總括 124
126 鑛業 및 製造業總括(1963年센서스) 126
127 鑛業總括 127
128 製造業總括(細分類別) 128
129 鑛種別鑛區數및稼動鑛山數 136
130 鑛產物生產高 138
131 石炭生產量 139
132 炭場別貯炭實績 139
133 產業生產指數 140
134 石油類生產量 140
135 綿紡織主要設備및操業實績 141
136 主要製造業製品生產量 142

X 建設 및 住宅

137 道路建設 147
138 橋梁建設 147
139 水道狀況 147
140 公共建設事業費 148
141 道路狀況 148
142 「집또는居住」狀況 149

Table Page
106 Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers... 97
107 Farming Income and Expenditures 101
108 Non-Farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers 105

VII FORESTRY

109 Area of Forest Land 109
110 Area of Forest Land by Management 109
111 Growth of Forests by Ownership 110
112 Sawing 110
113 Forest Erosion Control Works 110
114 Production of Seedling 111
115 Afforestation 111
116 Production of Forest Products 111

VIII FISHERY

117 Number of Households and Population Engaged in Fishery 115
118 Fishing Boats 117
119 Processed Marine Products by Kind 119
120 Fish Catches by Species 119
121 Exports of Marine Products by Years... 120
122 Exports of Marine Products by Country 121
123 Production of Marine Products 121

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

124 Summary of Mining Establishments 123
125 Summary of Manufacturing Establishments 125
126 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments (1963 Census) 126
127 Summary of Mining 127
128 Summary of Manufacturing Establishments (By Sub-group) 129
129 Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals 137
130 Mineral Production 138
131 Coal Production 139
132 Annual Stocks of Coal by Location 139
133 Index Number of Industrial Production 141
134 Petroleum Products 140
135 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry 141
136 Principal Manufacturing Products 143

X CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

137 Road Construction 147
138 Bridge Construction 147
139 Water Works 147
140 Expenditures for Public Construction Works 148
141 Length of Roads 148
142 Dwelling Units 149

表 面
143 房數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數 ……150
144 房坪數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數 ……150
145 設備, 所有關係別「집또는居住」數및現住者數 ……150

XI 運 輸

146 鐵道總括 ……153
147 鐵道運輸總括 ……154
148 鐵道車輛數 ……155
149 使用貨車數 ……155
150 線路施設 ……155
151 客貨車運輸實績 ……156
152 主要貨物別海運實績 ……158
153 主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績 ……158
154 自動車運輸實績 ……160
155 軌 道 ……160
156 種別自動車數 ……161
157 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數 ……162
158 民間航空輸送實績 ……162

XII 通 信

159 通信機關 ……165
160 電話機械保有臺數 ……165
161 電話加入者數 ……165
162 郵便施設數 ……166
163 國內電話收入 ……166
164 國際電話度數 ……166
165 電報取扱數 ……167
166 普通通常郵便物取扱數 ……167
167 登記小包郵便物取扱數 ……168
168 國際郵便物取扱數 ……168

XIII 電 力

169 年次別發受電電力量 ……170
170 發電設備의 趨移 ……170
171 月別發受電電力量 ……172
172 水火力別發電計劃과 實績 ……172
173 發電所別發電計劃과 實績 ……174
174 自家消費 및 一次 送變電損失電力量 ……176
175 種別需用家數 ……176
176 種別燈數 및 契約容量 ……177
177 種別販賣電力量 ……177

Table P
143 Number of Private Dwelling Units by Number of Rooms and Members of Household ……
144 Number of Private Dwelling Units by the Area of Rooms and Number of Members of Household……
145 Number of Dwelling Units and Population by Facilities and Tenure ……

XI TRANSPORTATION

146 Summary of Railway Operation ……
147 Railways Transportation ……
148 Rolling Stocks by Types……
149 Number of Freight Cars in Operation……
150 Track Installations……
151 Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car……
152 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind ……
153 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind ……
154 Motor Vehicle Transportation ……
155 Tram Car Operation……
156 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type ……
157 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage ……
158 Civil Aviation Traffic ……

XII COMMUNICATION

159 Communication Offices……
160 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ……
161 Telephone Subscribers ……
162 Postal Facilities ……
163 Domestic Telephone Revenue ……
164 Overseas Telephone Calls ……
165 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled ……
166 Ordinary Mails Handled……
167 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……
168 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……

XIII ELECTRIC POWER

169 Power Generated and Received Annually ……
170 Trend of Generation Facilities ……
171 Power Generated and Received Monthly……
172 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ……
173 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants……
174 Auxiliary Power Use and lst Transmission and Substation Loss ……
175 Number of Customers by Usage ……
176 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage
177 Power Sales by Tariff……

表 面
178 産業別消費電力量 ……178
179 用途別需用電力量 ……180
180 綜合損失電力量 ……180

XIV 企 業

181 産業別 從業員數別 事業體數 ……183
182 産業別 從業員數……184
183 新設法人企業體 및 資本金 ……190
184 道別特許數 ……190
185 中小企業協同組合出資 및 設立狀況 ……192
186 中小製造業事業體從業員數 ……193
187 中小製造業事業體生産額(不變價格) ……193
188 中小製造業事業體生産額(經常價格) ……194
189 中小製造業事業體出荷額 ……194
190 中小製造業事業體月末完製品在庫額 ……195
191 中小製造業事業體原材料在庫額 ……195
192 中小製造業事業體月中給與額 ……196
193 中小製造業事業體月中生産能力 ……196

XV 勞 動 力

194 産業別 就業者 및 週間平均就業時間……197
195 年齡階級別 經濟活動人口……198
196 年齡 學歷 및 性別 失業者 ……201
197 産業 및 調査週間合計就業時間別 就業者……202
198 性別 年齡階級 및 産業別就業者……204
199 職業 및 調査週間就業時間別 就業者……206
200 職業 및 年齡階級別 就業者……208
201 職業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……210
202 産業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……212
203 就業時間・從事上地位 및 追加就業希望與否別就業者 ……214
204 年齡階級 및 希望職業別 失業者……218
205 産業 年齡階級 및 性別 失業者 ……220

XVI 家 計

206 農家家計費 ……222

Table Page
178 Power Consumption by Industry ……179
179 Power Consumption by Classes of Service……181
180 Gross Power Loss ……181

XIV ENTERPRISE

181 Number of Enterprises by Industry and Number of Workers ……183
182 Number of Workers by Industry ……185
183 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations ……191
184 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces ……191
185 Status of Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ……192
186 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments…193
187 Output of Small Scale Establishments (At 1960 constant market price) ……193
188 Output of Small Scale Establishments (At current market prices)……194
189 Shipment of Small Scale Establishments……194
190 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small Scale Establishments ……195
191 Inventory of Raw Meterial of Small Scale Establishments ……195
192 Weges and Salaries of Small Scale Establishments…196
193 Productive Capacity of Small Scale Establishments ……196

XV LABOR FORCE

194 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry ……197
195 Economically Activity Population by Age Group ……199
196 Persons Unemployed by Age Group, Education and Sex …… 201
197 Persons Employed by Industry and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week ……203
198 Persons Employed by Sex, Age Group and Industry ……205
199 Persons Employed by Occupation and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week……207
200 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group ……209
201 Persons Employed by Occupation and Class of Worker ……211
202 Persons Employed by Industry and Class of Worker…… ……213
203 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked, Class of Worker and by Desiring, Looking for Additional Work……215
204 Persons Unemployed by Age Group and Desiring and Looking for Additional work ……215
205 Persons Unemployed by Industry, Age Group and Sex ……221

XVI FAMILY LIVING

206 Farmers Living Expenditures……223

表 面
207 都市別 全家口 月平均 消費支出……226
208 都市別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……232
209 現金所得階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……238
210 家口人員數別 全家口 月平均 消費支出……244
211 就業人員數別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……250
212 家口主의 年齡階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……252
213 品目別 全家口 月平均 家口當 消費支出……258

XVII 物 價

214 都賣物價趨勢……261
215 輸入商品都賣物價指數……261
216 都賣物價指數……262
217 全國都賣物價 細分類指數……264
218 서울主要商品小賣價格 및 料金……265
219 서울消費者物價指數……266
220 主要商品 都賣價格……274
221 農家販賣價格과 農家支拂價格指數……272

XVIII 賃 金

222 農村賃金 및 料金……274
223 農村賃料金 類別指數……275
224 鑛業, 製造業 生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數……276

XIX 貿 易

225 輸出入總括……279
226 主要國別輸出入額……280
227 商品類別輸出入額……280
228 類別 및 商品別輸出……282
229 類別 및 商品別輸入……284
230 外國援助受入總括……291
231 美公法480號 剩餘農產物導入額……291
232 國際開發處援助受入額……292
233 外國貿易船舶出入港隻數 및 噸數……294
234 輸出入噸量……294

XX 外 換

235 國際收支……295
236 金 및 外換保有額……296

Table Pa
207 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by City ……2
208 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by City ……2
209 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Money Income Group ……2
210 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by Size of Families……2
211 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Number of Employed ……2
212 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Age Groups of Household Heads……2
213 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items ……2

XVII PRICES

214 Summary of Wholesale Price Index ……2
215 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index ……2
216 Wholesale Price Index……2
217 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities ……2
218 Retail Prices of Major Commodities and Services in Seoul ……2
219 Seoul Consumer Price Index ……2
220 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities……2
221 Index Number of Prices Received and paid by Farmers ……2

XVIII WAGES

222 Farm Wages and Charges ……2
223 Index Number of Farm Wages and Charges by Group ……2
224 Monthly Earnings and Man-days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing……2

XIX FOREIGN TRADE

225 Summary of Exports and Imports ……2
226 Value of Exports and Imports by Principal Country ……2
227 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups……2
228 Exports by Commodity Group and Commodity ……2
229 Import by Commodity Group and Commodity ……2
230 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received ……2
231 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480……2
232 Status of AID Aid Received ……2
233 Number and Tonnage of Entry or Departure of Ships Engaged in Foreign Trade……2
234 Tonnage of Exports and Imports……2

XX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

235 Balance of Payments ……2
236 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ……2

表 面
237 對美弗換率 ……296
238 外換受拂額 ……297
239 決濟通貨別外換受拂 ……297
240 價格條件別輸出入額 ……298
241 貿易外收拂 ……298
242 對國聯軍外貨受取 ……298
243 韓國銀行外貨資產負債 ……299

XXI 金 融

244 金融概觀 ……301
245 主要經濟指標 ……302
246 通貨量 및 主要增減原因 ……304
247 貨幣種別發行額 ……304
248 金融機關最低預金支拂準備率 ……305
249 韓國銀行計定 ……306
250 一般銀行計定 ……308
251 韓國產業銀行計定 ……310
252 農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定 ……312
253 中小企業銀行計定 ……314
254 國民銀行計定 ……314
255 一般銀行信託諸計定 ……316
256 要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行) ……316
257 金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金 ……317
258 金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金 ……317
259 全金融機關部門別預金 ……318
260 金融機關預金利率 ……319
261 郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額 ……319
262 金融機關產業別貸出金殘額 ……320
263 어음交換額 ……322
264 어음不渡額 ……322
265 韓國銀行貸出金利 ……324
266 金融機關貸出金利 ……324
267 證券去來 ……325
268 證券平均時勢 ……325

Table Page
237 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar ……296
238 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments……297
239 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency ……297
240 Exports and Imports by Price Terms ……298
241 Invisible Trade by Type ……298
242 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces ……298
243 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of the Bank of Korea ……299

XXI MONEY AND BANKING

244 Monetary Survey ……301
245 Principal Economic Indicators ……303
246 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It……305
247 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination……304
248 Minimum Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions……305
249 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea……307
250 Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks ……309
251 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank……311
252 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives ……313
253 Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank ……315
254 Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank ……315
255 Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks……316
256 Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ……316
257 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ……317
258 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities……317
259 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector……318
260 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ……319
261 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order ……319
262 Loan and Discount of Banking Institutions Outstanding by Industry ……321
263 Cleared Bills ……323
264 Dishonored Bills……323
265 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea ……324
266 Interest Rates on Loans and Discount of Banking Institutions……324
267 Dealing in Securities ……325
268 Quotations for Selected Securities……325

表 面

XXII 政府財政

269 政府豫算執行總括(總計) ……326
270 一般會計各部處別歲入歲出(純計) ……326
271 財政資金受拂 ……327
272 一般會計歲入歲出 ……328
273 中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類……330
274 中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類……332
275 中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類……332
276 中央政府歲出의 經濟的機能的分類……334
277 特別會計歲入歲出(純計) ……334
278 對充資金特別會計 ……335
279 糧穀管理特別會計 ……336
280 產業災害保險特別會計 ……336
281 經濟復興特別會計 ……336
282 文化財管理特別會計 ……338
283 專賣事業特別會計 ……338
284 歸屬財產處理特別會計 ……338
285 國營텔레비죤放送特別會計 ……338
286 農地改革事業特別會計 ……340
287 通信事業特別會計 ……340
288 鐵道事業特別會計 ……342
289 調達特別會計 ……342
290 公務員, 軍人年金特別會計 ……342
291 國民生命保險및郵便年金特別會計 ……344
292 援護特別會計 ……344
293 矯導作業特別會計 ……344
294 經濟開發特別會計 ……346
295 財政資金運用特別會計 ……346
296 不正蓄財處理特別會計 ……346
297 國債發行償還및殘額 ……348
298 國債分布 ……348
299 援助物資計定 ……349
300 主要 政府出資機關및歸屬管理企業體……350
301 歸屬財產處分 ……351
302 國有財產 ……351
303 國民生命保險및郵便年金積立金運用狀況 ……351

XXIII 租 稅

304 國民負擔額趨移 ……353

Table p

XXII GOVERNMENT FINANCE

269 Public Finance Statement (Gross) ……
270 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account by Ministry(Net)……
271 Status of Government Account in the Bank of Korea ……
272 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ……
273 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions ……
274 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions……
275 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises ……
276 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures ……
277 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account (Net) ……
278 Counterpart Fund Special Account ……
279 Grain Management Special Account ……
280 Workers Accident Insurance Special Account ……
281 Economic Rehabilitation Special Account ……
282 Former Royal Estate Management Special Account……
283 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account ……
284 Vested Property Special Account ……
285 Television Broadcasting Service Special Account……
286 Land Reform Management Special Account ……
287 Communications Special Account……
288 Railway Transportation Special Account……
289 Office of Procurement Special Account……
290 Official and Military Pension Special Account……
291 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account……
292 Relief Special Account……
293 Prison Workshops Special Account……
294 Economic Development Special Account……
295 Government Loan Fund Special Account ……
296 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account ……
297 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't. Bonds……
298 Ownership of National Bonds ……
299 Aid Goods Accounts……
300 Government Investing and Vested Enterprises ……
301 Disposal of Vested Property ……
302 National Estates……
303 Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities……

XXIII TAXATION

304 Trends of National Tax Burden ……

面
5 一般財政規模와 租稅比重趨勢 ····· 353
6 國稅徵收總括 ····· 354
7 內國稅收入趨勢 ····· 355
8 所得稅總括 ····· 356
9 個人營業稅總括 ····· 357
0 酒類別酒稅 ····· 357
1 物 品 稅 ····· 358
2 通 行 稅 ····· 359
3 登 錄 稅 ····· 359
4 石油類稅 ····· 360
5 入 場 稅 ····· 360
6 電氣가스稅 ····· 360
7 印 紙 稅 ····· 360

XXIV 地方自治團體財政

18 地方自治團體豫算總括 ····· 361
19 地方自治團體一般會計豫算 ····· 361
20 1965年度地方自治團體別一般會計豫算 ····· 362
21 1965年度地方自治團體別事業費豫算 ····· 363
22 地方自治團體科目別歲出豫算 ····· 363
23 地方稅徵收額 ····· 364

XXV 公 務 員

24 公務員總括 ····· 366
25 中央廳公務員 ····· 366
26 中央直屬機關公務員 ····· 368
27 特別市및道公務員 ····· 368
28 區 및 郡公務員 ····· 368
29 邑 및 面公務員 ····· 370
30 市 및 洞公務員 ····· 370
31 警察 및 消防公務員 ····· 370
32 敎育行政公務員 ····· 371
33 國, 公立國民學校敎職員 ····· 371
34 國, 公立中高等學校公務員 ····· 372
35 國, 公立大學(專門)公務員 ····· 372
36 私立學校敎職員 ····· 372
37 特別市 및 道事業所公務員 ····· 374
38 在外公館公務員 ····· 374
39 第6回 國會議員選擧狀況 ····· 375
40 第5代 大統領選擧狀況 ····· 376

Table Page
305 Trends of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue ····· 353
306 Summary of National Tax Collection ····· 354
307 Trends of National Tax Revenue ····· 355
308 Summary of Personal Income Tax ····· 356
309 Summary of Personal Business Tax ····· 357
310 Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor ····· 357
311 Summary of Commodity Tax ····· 358
312 Travelling Tax ····· 359
313 Registration Tax ····· 359
314 Petroleum Products Tax ····· 360
315 Admission Tax ····· 360
316 Electricity and Gas Tax ····· 360
317 Stamp Tax ····· 360

XXIV LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

318 Budget of Local Government ····· 361
319 Budget for General Account of Local Government 361
320 Budget for General Account by Local Government, FY 1965 ····· 362
321 Budget for Service Expense by Local Government, FY 1965 ····· 363
322 Budget for Expenditure of Local Government by Item ····· 363
323 Local Tax Collection ····· 364

XXV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

324 Government Employees ····· 367
325 Central Government Employees ····· 367
326 Central Government Agency Employees ····· 369
327 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces ····· 369
328 Government Employees of Gu and Gun ····· 369
329 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ····· 371
330 Government Employees of City(Shi) and Dong ····· 370
331 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ····· 370
332 Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 371
333 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School ····· 371
334 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School ····· 373
335 Government Employees of National and Public College and University ····· 373
336 Educational Personnel of Private School ····· 373
337 Government Employees of Agency under Province ····· 374
338 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs ····· 374
339 Election for 6th National Assembly ····· 375
340 Election for 5th President ····· 376

表 面

XXVI 教育 및 文化

341 各級學校總括 ····· 378
342 幼 稚 園 ····· 380
343 國民學校 ····· 380
344 中學校 ····· 382
345 高等學校 ····· 384
346 教育大學 ····· 386
347 初級大學 ····· 387
348 大學 및 大學校 ····· 386
349 大學院 ····· 386
350 高等公民學校 ····· 388
351 技術學校 ····· 388
352 高等技術學校 ····· 388
353 公民學校 ····· 389
354 特殊學校 ····· 389
355 中學校卒業者의 進學狀況 ····· 390
356 高等學校卒業者의 進路 ····· 390
357 高等教育機關卒業者의 進路 ····· 391
358 全國學生 및 教員體質檢査 ····· 392
359 圖 書 館 ····· 394
360 各級學校施設 ····· 396
361 라디오普及狀況 ····· 397
362 海外留學認定者數 ····· 398
363 博 物 館 ····· 398
364 文 化 財 ····· 399
365 宗 教 團 體 ····· 399

XXVII 厚 生

366 厚生 및 福祉施設分布 ····· 400
367 罹災民救護事業 ····· 400
368 宿泊營業所 ····· 400
369 興行 및 스포오쯔施設數 ····· 401
370 嬰育兒院收容者動態 ····· 402
371 棄兒取扱數 ····· 402
372 未亡人實態 ····· 404
373 浮浪兒收容保護數 ····· 404
374 身體障害兒收容者動態 ····· 406
375 婦女保護施設收容者動態 ····· 406
376 養老院收容者動態 ····· 407
377 職業安定所 運營實績 ····· 408
378 混 血 兒 數 ····· 408
379 家族計劃相談所運營實績 ····· 409
380 軍 警 援 護 ····· 409
381 赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績 ····· 410

Table Pa

XXVI EDUCATION AND CULTURE

341 Summary of Schools ····· 3
342 Kindergartens ····· 3
343 Elementary School ····· 3
344 Middle School ····· 3
345 High School ····· 3
346 Junior Teacher's College ····· 3
347 Junior College ····· 3
348 College and University ····· 3
349 Graduate School ····· 3
350 Higher Civic School ····· 3
351 Technical School ····· 3
352 Higher Technical School ····· 3
353 Civic School ····· 3
354 Special School ····· 3
355 Number of Graduates Admitted to High School ····· 3
356 Status of High School Graduates ····· 3
357 Summary of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution ····· 3
358 Constitutional Examination for Students and Teachers ····· 3
359 Library ····· 3
360 Facilities in Schools ····· 3
361 Distribution of Radio ····· 3
362 Number of Approved Students for the Study Abroad ····· 3
363 Museums ····· 3
364 Cultural Properties ····· 3
365 Religious Bodies ····· 3

XXVII SOCIAL WELFARE

366 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 3
367 Relief of Sufferers ····· 3
368 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House ····· 3
369 Entertainment and Sporting Facilities ····· 3
370 Status of Orphanage Inmates ····· 3
371 Number of Children Abandoned ····· 3
372 Status of Widow ····· 3
373 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children ····· 3
374 Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped ····· 3
375 Status of Inmates for Distressed Women ····· 3
376 Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged ····· 3
377 Management of Employment Exchange Center ····· 3
378 Half-Bloods ····· 3
379 Status of the Family Planning Center ····· 3
380 Veterans Benefit ····· 3
381 Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 3

面
2 赤十字社救護物資放出量 ……410
3 迷信業者分布 ……410

XXVIII 保 健

4 醫療施設分布 ……412
5 醫師免許登錄數 ……412
6 齒科醫師免許登錄數 ……413
7 漢醫師, 助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數 ……413
8 醫療類似業者免許登錄數 ……413
9 專門醫療標榜科目許可數 ……414
0 主要病院數 ……414
1 防疫藥品生產 ……415
2 傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數 ……416
3 醫藥品營業者數 ……417
4 豫防接種人員數 ……417
5 麻藥中毒者 ……417
6 全國無醫邑面數 ……418
7 理容師免許登錄數 ……418
8 赤十字血液院事業實績 ……419
9 藥師免許登錄數 ……419
0 無醫面配置公醫事業實績 ……419
1 麻藥中毒者治療所收容實績 ……420
2 麻藥取扱免許登錄狀況 ……420
3 外國民間團體物資導入實績 ……421
4 癩療養所一覽 ……422
5 癩患者登錄狀況 ……422
6 救護病院救療實績 ……422

XXIX 司 法

7 戶籍事件 ……423
8 第一審民事事件 ……423
9 第二審民事事件 ……424
0 上告審民事事件 ……424
1 拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數 ……424
2 檢事搜查犯罪事件 ……425
3 罪名別檢查搜查犯罪事件 ……425
4 第一審刑事事件 ……430
5 第二審刑事事件 ……430
6 上告審刑事事件 ……432
7 刑期別受刑者數 ……432
8 受刑者出入數 ……432
9 少年犯罪事件 ……433
0 罪名別少年犯罪事件 ……433
登記事件 ……435

Table Page
382 Released Relief Goods by the Red Cross……410
383 Distribution of Superstition Trade……410

XXVIII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

384 Distribution of Medical Facilities……412
385 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians……412
386 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists……413
387 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses……413
388 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners……413
389 Specialist Boards Approved……414
390 Major Hospitals……414
391 Production of Preventive Medicines……415
392 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases……416
393 Number of Medicine Dealers Engaged in Medical Supply Business……417
394 Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines……417
395 Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts……417
396 Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)……418
397 Registered Number of Licensed Barbers……418
398 Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank……419
399 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists……419
400 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village……419
401 Activities of Narcotic Treatment Center……421
402 Registry of Narcotics Handlers……420
403 Relief Commodities by Foreign Organizations……421
404 Leprosarium……422
405 Status of Registered Leprosy Patients……422
406 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals……422

XXIX JUSTICE

407 Cases of Civil Registration……423
408 Civil Cases in First Instance……423
409 Civil Cases in Second Instance……424
410 Appeals of Civil Cases……424
411 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal……424
412 Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor……425
413 Criminal Offenses Searched, by Offenses……425
414 Criminal Cases in First Instance……431
415 Criminal Cases in Second Instance……431
416 Criminal Cases Appealed……432
417 Prisoners by Terms……432
418 Turnover of Prisoners……432
419 Criminal Offenses of Minors……433
420 Criminal Offenses of Minors by Offenses……433
421 Registration Cases……435

表 面

XXX 保 安

422 犯罪取扱件數 ……436
423 犯罪事件機關別檢擧數 ……436
424 少年犯罪取扱件數 ……436
425 接客業者數 ……437
426 自動車運轉士數 ……437
427 遺失物取扱 ……438

XXXI 保 險

428 國民生命保險 ……439
429 生命保險會社資金運用 ……439
430 損害保險會社運用 ……440

XXXII 災害 및 事故

431 火災發生狀況 ……441
432 山火發生 ……441
433 原因別建物火災發生數 ……442
434 交通事故發生數 ……443
435 風水害總括 ……443

XXXIII 國際統計

436 面積 및 人口 ……444
437 出生 및 死亡率 ……446
438 幼兒死亡率 ……447
439 就業指數 ……448
440 失 業 ……449
441 物價指數 ……450
442 醫療業者 ……451
443 電力生產 ……452
444 漁獲高 ……453
445 通 信 ……454
446 運 輸 ……456
447 農產物生產高 ……458
448 鑛產物生產高 ……460
449 工業生產高 ……462
450 通貨量 ……464
451 金 및 外換保有量 ……465
452 貿 易 ……466
453 國際收支 ……468
454 國民所得推計 ……470
455 一人當國民所得및租稅負擔額 ……471
456 敎育機關數 ……472
457 書籍出版 ……474
458 飜譯書籍 ……475

附 錄

1 計量單位換算表 ……476
2 穀類換算率表 ……477

Table

XXX PUBLIC PEACE

422 Criminal Offenses Transacted……
423 Offenses Arrest by Agency……
424 Juvenile Delinquency Transacted ……
425 Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants……
426 Number of Licensed Drivers ……
427 Handling of Lost Articles ……

XXXI INSURANCE

428 National Life Insurance……
429 Business Condition of Life Insurance Company……
430 Business Condition of Damage Insurance Company ……

XXXII NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

431 Fires ……
432 Forest Fires……
433 Fires of Buildings by Causes……
434 Traffic Accidents ……
435 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods……

XXXIII INTERNATIONAL STATISTI

436 Area and Population……
437 Crude Birth and Death Rates……
438 Infant Mortality Rates……
439 Index Number of Employment ……
440 Unemployment ……
441 Price Index Number……
442 Medical Personnel……
443 Production of Electric Energy ……
444 Fish Catches ……
445 Communications ……
446 Transport……
447 Production of Agricultural Products……
448 Production of Mineral Products……
449 Production of Manufacturing Industries ……
450 Money Supply……
451 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings……
452 External Trade ……
453 Summary of Balance of Payments……
454 Estimates of National Income……
455 Per Capita National Income and Tax Burden ……
456 Educational Institutions ……
457 Production of Books……
458 Translations of Books ……

APPENDIX

1 Weights and Measures ……
2 Conversion Rate on Cereals……

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1965

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊한지도 13해가 되었읍니다. 그동안 各種企劃 政策樹立 및 分析資料가 될 수 있는 綜合的인 統計誌로 發展시키고저 해마다 收錄範圍를 넓히는 한편 資料의 整備에 힘을 써왔읍니다만 아직도 基礎資料가 제대로 갖추어지지 못한것을 못내 섭섭히 생각합니다. 따라서 政府로서는 統計關係法令을 制定하여 統計의 改善發展과 體系의 確立으로써 各分野에 걸친 基礎統計資料를 가출수 있도록 힘쓰고 있으며 이것은 中央統計機關뿐만 아니라 各關係機關의 끊임없는 努力과 國民의 많은 協助가 있어야만 비로서 이루어 질 수 있을 것입니다.

그러나 이번에 收錄된 資料는 第2次經濟開發5個年計劃의 基準時點인 1965年度를 爲主로 하고 있으므로 過去의 우리나라 經濟 社會 文化等의 實態를 把握하고 앞으로의 方向을 模索하는데 있어서 이 年鑑이 지니는 意義는 더욱 크다고 믿는 바입니다.

끝으로 이 年鑑이 나오기까지 直接 間接으로 資料와 便宜를 提供해주신 關係機關의 協助와 編纂에 從事한 關係職員의 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 謝意를 드리는 바입니다.

1966年 8月 30日

經濟企劃院調査統計局長

咸 萬 準

PREFACE

The present issue, the thirteenth edition in the series of Statistical Yearbook, has been prepared by the Bureau of Statistics of the Economic Planning Board to serve as a basic statistics publication and for other analytic purposes

Even though an endeavour to improve the data both in quality and quantity has been made year by year, there yet remain several deficiencies In accordance with past practice, the Government has tried to focus attention on the coordination of statistical data in various fields The successful improvement of statistics, however, can only be achieved through the continuing concern and cooperation of the statistical agencies as well as the people of the nation

I believe that the present edition of the Yearbook is particularly important in that the Second Five Year Economic Development Plan is based on the year of 1965.

I would also like to acknowledge, with my sincere and deepest gratitude, the efforts of those in the statistical agencies who have kindly cooperated with us and supplied valuable statistical materials I am also grateful to my staff which has worked so hard in preparing this booklet.

Man-Jun Hahm
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

August 30, 1966

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1965年中에 調査되지 않은것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1965年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 미—터法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 計量單位換算表를 附錄에 揭載하였음.

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있음.

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은 것은 1966年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다

0 · · · · 單位未滿
— · 該當數字없음
· 該當數字未詳
△ · · · 時系列의 非連續(本記號가 붙은 數字 및 그後의 數字는 그前의 數字와 直接的으로 比較할 수 없음)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1965 data are not available, the most up-to-date available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s)

3 The composition of the present volume remains generally the same as that of the 12th edition However, a considerable number of tables presented previously have been considered inessential and excluded while there are many new entries

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the notes or the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook", the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the 'International Statistics' was compiled

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source (s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 12th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime

9 The keys to the symbols

0 · · · · Less than the unit value
— · · · Data not available
· · · · · · · Data unknown or unreported
△ · · · Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土 地	Land	1
II	氣 候	Climate	6
III	人 口	Population	15
IV	國 民 計 定	National Accounts	37
V	農 業	Agriculture	53
VI	農 家 經 濟	Farm Economy	77
VII	林 業	Forestry	92
VIII	水 產 業	Fishery	97
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	102
X	建 設 및 住 宅	Construction and Housing	113
XI	運 輸	Transportation	119
XII	通 信	Communication	130
XIII	電 力	Electric Power	135
XIV	企 業	Enterprise	148
XV	勞 動 力	Labor Force	159
XVI	家 計	Family Living	184
XVII	物 價 및 賃 金	Prices and Wages	215
XVIII	貿 易	Foreign Trade	232
XIX	外 換	Foreign Exchange	244
XX	金 融	Money and Banking	250
XXI	政 府 財 政	Government Finance	276
XXII	租 稅	Taxation	301
XXIII	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	310
XXIV	公務員및選擧	Government Employees and Election	313
XXV	敎 育 및 文 化	Education and Culture	325
XXVI	厚 生	Social Welfare	344
XXVII	保 健	Health and Medical Care	355
XXVIII	司 法	Justice	366
XXIX	保 安	Public Peace	380
XXX	保 險	Insurance	383
XXXI	災 害 및 事 故	Natural Disasters and Accidents	385
XXXII	國 際 統 計	International Statistics	388
	附 錄	Appendix	420

統 計 表 目 次

I 土 地

表 面
1 位 置 …… 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
3 區, 市, 郡別面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
A. 서울特別市 …… 1
B. 釜 山 市 …… 2
C. 京 畿 道 …… 2
D. 江 原 道 …… 2
E. 忠淸北道 …… 2
F. 忠淸南道 …… 3
G. 全羅北道 …… 3
H. 全羅南道 …… 3
I. 慶尙北道 …… 3
J. 慶尙南道 …… 4
K. 濟 州 道 …… 4
4 國土利用面積 및 水利別畓面積 …… 5
5 課稅民有地 …… 5

II 氣 候

6 測候所의 位置 …… 6
7 平均氣溫 …… 6
8 平均最高氣溫 …… 7
9 平均最低氣溫 …… 7
10 高極氣溫 …… 7
11 低極氣溫 …… 8
12 平均氣壓 …… 8
13 高極氣壓 …… 9
14 低極氣壓 …… 9
15 平均濕度 …… 10
16 最小濕度 …… 10
17 平均風速 …… 11
18 日照時數 …… 11
19 降 水 量 …… 12
20 快晴日數 …… 12
21 降水日數 …… 13
22 曇風日數 …… 13
23 暴風日數 …… 14
24 最深積雪量 …… 14
25 地中溫度 …… 14

III 人 口

26 人口趨勢 …… 16
27 人口規模別 市邑面 및 人口數 …… 17
28 道別人口分布 …… 17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location …… 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts …… 1
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Shi and Gun …… 1
A. City of Seoul …… 1
B. Busan City …… 2
C. Gyeonggi-do …… 2
D. Gangweon-do …… 2
E. Chungcheong-bug-do …… 2
F. Chungcheong-nam-do …… 3
G. Jeonla-bug-do …… 3
H. Jeonla-nam-do …… 3
I. Gyeongsang-bug-do …… 3
J. Gyeongsang-nam-do …… 4
K. Jeju-do …… 4
4 Area of Land Utilization and Rice Paddy by Irrigation 5
5 Private Taxed Land …… 5

II CLIMATE

6 Location of Meteorological Stations …… 6
7 Mean Temperature …… 6
8 Mean Maximum Temperature …… 7
9 Mean Minimum Temperature …… 7
10 Maximum Temperature …… 7
11 Minimum Temperature …… 8
12 Mean Atmospheric Pressure …… 8
13 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
14 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
15 Mean Humidity …… 10
16 Minimum Humidity …… 10
17 Mean Wind Velocity …… 11
18 Hours with Sunshine …… 11
19 Precipitation …… 12
20 Number of Cloudless Days …… 12
21 Number of Rainy Days …… 13
22 Number of Cloudy Days …… 13
23 Number of Tempestuous Days …… 14
24 Maximum Depth of Snowfall …… 14
25 Subterraneous Temperature …… 14

III POPULATION

26 Growth of Population …… 16
27 Number of Population, Cities, Eub and Myeon by Population Size …… 17
28 Distribution of Population by Provinces …… 17

국립중앙도서관

表		面
29	年齡階級別人口의 變遷	18
30	年齡別人口(1960)	20
31	市郡部別人口	22
32	市郡部, 年齡別 婦人數및 1人當 平均出生兒數	22
33	年齡, 性別및 道別文盲者數	23
34	家口主와의 關係別人口	23
35	性別, 年齡, 配偶關係, 在學, 文盲 및 經濟活動人口	24
36	簡易生命表	26
37	人口動態諸比率	26
38	道別家口 및 人口數(1965)	27
39	市別家口 및 人口數	27
40	年齡階級別人口數	28
41	20歲以下年齡別人口數(1965)	29
42	市郡區別 家口 및 性, 年齡別人口	30
43	國籍別外國人數	34
44	道別出生者中 他道轉出常住人口	34
45	在日韓僑地方別分布	35
46	國籍別登錄外國人數	35
47	國籍別出入國者數	36

IV 國民計定

48	國民總生產에 對한 支出	38
49	產業別國內總生產	38
50	產業別國民總生產	40
51	分配國民所得	40
52	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	42
53	民間消費支出의 構成	42
54	家計와 民間非營利團體經常收支	44
55	國內總資本形成의 構成	44
56	總可用資源과 處分	46
57	產業類別成長率과 構成	48
58	一般政府收支	48
59	中央政府收支	50
60	對外去來(1960年 不變市場價格)	50
61	對外去來(經常市場價格)	51

V 農 業

62	國籍別農家 및 農家人口數	54
63	耕地面積別 農家數 및 農家人口數	54
64	業態別 農家數	56
65	耕作規模別農家數	56
66	金肥供給實績	57

Table		Page
29	Changes in Population Composition by Age Group	19
30	Population by Age (1960)	21
31	Population by Urban (Shi) and Rural (Gun)	22
32	Number of Women by Urban and Rural, and Average No. of Children Ever-Born per Woman	22
33	Number of Illiterates by Age Groups, Sex and Province	23
34	Population by Relationship to the Head of Household	23
35	Population by Sex, Marital Status, Attending Schools, Illiterate and Economic Activity	25
36	Abridged Life Table	26
37	Estimated Vital Rates	26
38	Household and Population by Province (1965)	27
39	Household and Population by City	27
40	Population by Age Group(1965)	28
41	Population by Ages under 20 Years	29
42	Households by District, and Population by Sex and Age	31
43	Aliens by Nationality	34
44	Number of Emigrants to Other Provinces	34
45	Distribution of Korean Residents in Japan by Districts	35
46	Registered Aliens by Nationality	35
47	Exit and Entry by Nationality	36

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

48	Expenditure on Gross National Product	39
49	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	39
50	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	41
51	Distribution of the National Income	41
52	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	43
53	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	43
54	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-Profit Institutions	45
55	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	45
56	Total Available Resources and Disposition	47
57	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	49
58	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	49
59	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	51
60	External Transaction(At 1960 Constant Market Prices)	51
61	External Transaction (At Current Market Prices)	51

V AGRICULTURE

62	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	55
63	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Area of Cultivated Land	55
64	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	56
65	Number of Farm Households by Size of Cultivation	56
66	Fertilizer Supply	57

表 面
67 金肥消費實績 …… 57
68 農產物(穀類)收穫高(精穀) …… 58
69 米穀收穫高(精穀) …… 58
70 薯類收穫高 …… 59
71 麥類收穫高(精穀) …… 60
72 雜穀收穫高(精穀) …… 60
73 豆類收穫高 …… 62
74 果實收穫高 …… 62
75 菜蔬類收穫高 …… 64
76 特用作物收穫高 …… 66
77 夏穀收納實績(精穀) …… 66
78 秋穀收納實績(精穀) …… 68
79 生絲生產高 …… 68
80 家繭生產 및 共販量 …… 70
81 秋穀擔保融資實績 …… 70
82 屠 畜 數 …… 70
83 糧穀輸入量 …… 71
84 獸醫師分布 …… 71
85 家 畜 動 態 …… 72
86 農藥消費實績 …… 72
87 煙草耕作人員 …… 74
88 煙草耕作面積 …… 75
89 土地改良組合數 …… 76
90 大小地區土地改良事業 …… 76

VI 農家經濟

91 營 農 概 況 …… 77
92 農 家 勞 動 …… 78
93 農家財產의增減 …… 78
94 作業別勞動時間 …… 79
95 農家經濟收支總括 …… 80
96 農 業 收 支 …… 84
97 農業外收支 …… 88

VII 林 業

98 林 野 面 積 …… 93
99 林相別林野面積 …… 93
100 所有別林野蓄積 …… 94
101 製 材 實 績 …… 94
102 砂防事業實績 …… 94
103 樹 苗 生 產 …… 95
104 造 林 實 績 …… 95
105 林產物生產量(果實) …… 95
106 林產物生產量 …… 96

VIII 水 產 業

107 漁業戶數 및 人口 …… 98

Table Page
67 Consumption of Fertilizer …… 57
68 Agricultural Production (Polished) …… 59
69 Production of Rice (Polished) …… 58
70 Production of Potatoes …… 59
71 Production of Barley (Polished) …… 61
72 Production of Miscellaneous Cereals(Polished) …… 61
73 Production of Pulses …… 63
74 Production of Fruits …… 63
75 Production of Vegetables …… 65
76 Production of Special Crops …… 67
77 Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished) …… 67
78 Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished) …… 69
79 Production of Raw Silk …… 69
80 Cocoon Production and Sales …… 70
81 Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan …… 70
82 Number of Livestock Slaughtered …… 70
83 Imports of Polished Grains …… 71
84 Distribution of Veterinarians …… 71
85 Number of Domestic Animals …… 73
86 Pesticide Consumption …… 73
87 Tobacco Farmers …… 74
88 Cultivated Area for Tobacco …… 75
89 Land Improvement Associations …… 76
90 Land Improvement Project …… 76

VI FARM ECONOMY

91 Characteristics of Farm Management …… 77
92 Farm Labor …… 79
93 Changes in Property of Farm Households …… 78
94 Labor Hours by Type of Work …… 79
95 Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers… 81
96 Farming Income and Expenditures …… 85
97 Non-Farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers …… 89

VII FORESTRY

98 Area of Forest Land …… 93
99 Area of Forest Land by Management …… 93
100 Growth of Forests by Ownership …… 94
101 Sawing …… 94
102 Forest Erosion Control Works …… 94
103 Production of Seedling …… 95
104 Afforestation …… 95
105 Production of Forest Products(Fruits) …… 95
106 Production of Forest Products …… 96

VIII FISHERY

107 Fishery Households and Population …… 98

表 面
108 水產養殖量 ····· 98
109 水產加工品生產量 ····· 99
110 種類別 噸數別 漁船數 및 噸數 ····· 99
111 年別水產物輸出高 ····· 100
112 國別水產物輸出高 ····· 101
113 海產物收獲 ····· 101

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

114 鑛業 및 製造業事業體總括 ····· 103
115 1964年度鑛業 및 製造業事業體總括 ····· 104
116 鑛種別鑛區數및稼動鑛山數 ····· 106
117 鑛產物生產高 ····· 108
118 石炭生產量 ····· 109
119 炭場別貯炭實績 ····· 109
120 產業生產指數 ····· 110
121 石油類生產量 ····· 110
122 綿紡織主要設備및操業實態 ····· 111
123 製造煙草廳別販賣實績 ····· 112

X 建設 및 住宅

124 公共建設事業費 ····· 113
125 道路狀況 ····· 113
126 道路建設 ····· 114
127 橋梁建設 ····· 114
128 水道狀況 ····· 114
129 「집또는居住」狀況 ····· 115
130 房數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數 ····· 116
131 房坪數및家口員數別現住個人「집또는居住」數 ····· 116
132 設備, 所有關係別「집또는居住」數및現住者數 ····· 116

XI 運 輸

133 鐵道總括 ····· 119
134 鐵道運輸總括 ····· 120
135 鐵道保有車輛數 ····· 121
136 使用貨車數 ····· 121
137 線路施設 ····· 121
138 客貨車運輸實績 ····· 122
139 主要貨物別海運實績 ····· 124
140 主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績 ····· 124
141 自動車運輸實績 ····· 126
142 軌 道 ····· 126
143 種別自動車數 ····· 127

Table Page
108 Cultured Fishery Products ····· 98
109 Processed Fishery Products ····· 99
110 Number and Tonnage of Fishing Vessels by Type and Tonnage ····· 99
111 Exports of Marine Products by Years ····· 100
112 Exports of Marine Products by Country ····· 101
113 Production of Marine Products ····· 101

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

114 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments ····· 103
115 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Estalbishments For 1964 ····· 105
116 Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals ····· 107
117 Mineral Production ····· 108
118 Coal Production ····· 109
119 Coal Stocks by Location ····· 109
120 Index Number of Industrial Production ····· 111
121 Petroleum Products ····· 110
122 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry ····· 111
123 Tobacco Manufacturing ····· 112

X CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

124 Expenditures for Public Construction Works ····· 113
125 Length of Roads ····· 113
126 Road Construction ····· 114
127 Bridge Construction ····· 114
128 Water Works ····· 114
129 Dwelling Units ····· 115
130 Number of Private Dwelling Units by Number of Rooms and Members of Household ····· 117
131 Number of Private Dwelling Units by Area of Rooms and Number of Members of Household ····· 117
132 Number of Dwelling Units and Population by Facilities and Tenure ····· 117

XI TRANSPORTATION

133 Summary of Railway Operation ····· 119
134 Railways Transportation ····· 120
135 Rolling Stocks by Types ····· 121
136 Number of Freight Cars in Operation ····· 121
137 Track Installations ····· 121
138 Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car ····· 123
139 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind ····· 125
140 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind ····· 125
141 Motor Vehicle Transportation ····· 126
142 Tram Car Operation ····· 126
143 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type ····· 127

表 面
144 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數 ……128
145 民間航空輸送實績 ……128

XII 通 信

146 通信機關 ……131
147 電話機械保有臺數 ……131
148 電話加入者 ……131
149 郵便施設數 ……132
150 國內電話收入 ……132
151 國際電話度數 ……132
152 電報取扱數 ……133
153 普通通常郵便物取扱數 ……133
154 登記小包郵便物取扱數 ……134
155 國際郵便物取扱數 ……134

XIII 電 力

156 年次別發受電電力量 ……136
157 發電設備의 趨移……136
158 月別發受電電力量 ……138
159 水火力別發電計劃과 實績……138
160 發電所別發電計劃과 實績……140
161 自家消費 및 一次送變電損失電力量 ……142
162 種別需用家數 ……142
163 種別燈數 및 契約容量 ……143
164 種別販賣電力量 ……143
165 產業別消費電力量 ……144
166 用途別需用電力量 ……146
167 綜合損失電力量 ……146

XIV 企 業

168 新設法人企業體 및 資本金 ……148
169 道別特許數 ……148
170 產業別經營指標(資產에 對한 構成比率) ……150
171 產業別經營指標(資本에 對한 構成比率) ……152
172 中小企業協同組合出資 및 設立狀況 ……154
173 中小製造業事業體從業員數 ……155
174 中小製造業事業體生產額(不變價格) ……155
175 中小製造業事業體生產額(經常價格) ……156
176 中小製造業事業體出荷額 ……156
177 中小製造業事業體月末完製品在庫額 ……157
178 中小製造業事業體原材料在庫額 ……157

Table Page
144 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage……129
145 Civil Aviation Traffic ……129

XII COMMUNICATION

146 Communication Offices……131
147 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ……131
148 Telephone Subscribers ……131
149 Postal Facilities ……132
150 Domestic Telephone Revenue……132
151 Overseas Telephone Calls ……132
152 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled ……133
153 Ordinary Mails Handled……133
154 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……134
155 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ……134

XIII ELECTRIC POWER

156 Power Generated and Received Annually ……137
157 Trend of Generation Facilities……137
158 Power Generated and Received Monthly……139
159 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ……139
160 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants ……141
161 Auxiliary Power Use and lst Transmission and Substation Loss……142
162 Number of Customers by Usage ……142
163 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage143
164 Power Sales by Tariff ……143
165 Power Consumption by Industry……145
166 Power Consumption by Classes of Service……147
167 Gross Power Loss……147

XIV ENTERPRISE

168 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations……148
169 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces……148
170 Business Index by Industries (Component Ratio of Assets)……151
171 Business Index by Industries(Component Ratio of Liabilities)……152
172 Status of Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ……154
173 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments…155
174 Output of Small Scale Establishments (At 1960 Constant Market Price)……155
175 Output of Small Scale Establishments (At Current Market Prices) ……156
176 Shipment of Small Scale Establishments……156
177 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small Scale Establishments……157
178 Inventory of Raw Meterial of Small Scale Establishments……157

表 面
179 中小製造業事業體月中給與額 ……158
180 中小製造業生產指數 ……158

XV 勞 動 力

181 產業別就業者 및 週間平均就業時間 ……159
182 年齡階級別 經濟活動人口 ……160
183 年齡 學歷 및 性別 失業者 ……163
184 產業 및 調査週間合計就業時間別 就業者……164
185 性別 年齡階級 및 產業別就業者……166
186 職業 및 調査週間合計就業時間別 就業者……168
187 職業 및 年齡階級別 就業者……170
188 職業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……172
189 產業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者 ……174
190 就業時間·從事上의 地位 및 追加就業希望 與否別就業者 ……176
191 年齡階級 및 職業別 失業者……180
192 產業 및 年齡階級別失業者 ……182

XVI 家 計

193 家口人員數別 全家口 月平均 消費支出……184
194 都市別 全家口 家計收支 ……188
195 現金所得階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……194
196 就業人員數別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支……198
197 家口主의 年齡階層別 勤勞者家口 月平均 家計收支 ……200
198 家口主 職業別 全家口 家計收支……204
199 家口人員數別 俸給者家口 家計收支 ……206
200 家口人員數別 勤勞者家口 家計收支 ……208
201 消費支出 階層別 全家口家計支出 ……210
202 品目別 全家口 月平均 家口當 消費支出 ……212

Table Page
179 Wages and Salaries of Small Scale Establishments…158
180 Production Index of Small Scale Manufacturing ……158

XV LABOR FORCE

181 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry……159
182 Economically Active Population by Age Group ……161
183 Persons Unemployed by Age Group, Education and Sex ……163
184 Persons Employed by Industry and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week……165
185 Persons Employed by Sex, Age Group and Industry ……167
186 Persons Employed by Occupation and Total Hours Worked during the Survery Week ……169
187 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group ……171
188 Persons Employed by Occupation and Class of Worker ……173
189 Persons Employed by Industry and Class of Worker ……175
190 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked, Class of Worker and by Desiring, Looking for Additional Work……177
191 Persons Unemployed by Age Group and Occupation ……181
192 Persons Unemployed by Industry and Age Group ……183

XVI FAMILY LIVING

193 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by Size of Families……185
194 Income and Expenditure of All Families by City……189
195 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Money Income Group……195
196 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Number of Employed ……199
197 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Wage Earners Families by Age Groups of Household Heads…201
198 Income and Expenditure of All Families by Occupation of Head of Household……205
199 Income and Expenditure of Salary Earners Families by Size of Families……207
200 Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earners Families by Size of Families……209
201 Expenditure of All Families by Consumption Expenditure Group……211
202 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items ……213

表 面

XVII 物價 및 賃金

203 都賣物價指數 ····· 217
204 全國都賣物價 細分類指數 ····· 218
205 都賣物價趨勢 ····· 219
206 輸入商品都賣物價指數 ····· 219
207 서울消費者物價指數 ····· 220
208 主要商品 都賣價格 ····· 222
209 서울主要商品小賣價格 및 料金 ····· 226
210 農村賃料金 類別指數 ····· 227
211 農家販賣價格과 農家支拂價格指數 ····· 228
212 鑛業, 製造業 生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數 ····· 230

XVIII 貿 易

213 輸出入總括 ····· 233
214 主要國別輸出入額 ····· 234
215 商品類別輸出入額 ····· 234
216 類別 및 商品別輸出 ····· 236
217 類別 및 商品別輸入 ····· 238
218 貿易船舶出入隻數 및 噸數 ····· 239
219 財源別 및 型態別輸出入 ····· 240
220 外國援助受入總括 ····· 241
221 美公法480號 剩餘農產物導入額 ····· 241
222 國際開發處援助受入額 ····· 242

XIX 外 換

223 國際收支 ····· 245
224 外換受拂額 ····· 246
225 決濟通貨別外換受拂 ····· 246
226 金 및 外換保有額 ····· 247
227 對美弗換率 ····· 247
228 價格條件別輸出入額 ····· 248
229 貿易外收拂 ····· 248
230 對國聯軍外貨受取 ····· 248
231 韓國銀行外貨資產負債 ····· 249

Table Page

XVII PRICES AND WAGES

203 Wholesale Price Index ····· 217
204 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities ····· 218
205 Summary of Wholesale Price Index ····· 219
206 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index ····· 219
207 Seoul Consumer Price Index ····· 221
208 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities ····· 223
209 Retail Prices of Major Commodities and Services in Seoul ····· 226
210 Index Number of Farm Wages and Charges by Group ····· 227
211 Index Number of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers ····· 229
212 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing ····· 231

XVIII FOREIGN TRADE

213 Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 233
214 Value of Exports and Imports by Principal Country ····· 235
215 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups ····· 235
216 Exports by Commodity Group and Commodity ····· 236
217 Imports by Commodity Group and Commodity ····· 238
218 Number and Tonnage of Entry or Departure of Ships Engaged in Foreign Trade ····· 239
219 Exports and Imports by Source of Funds and Type ····· 240
220 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received ····· 241
221 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480 ····· 241
222 Status of AID Aid Received ····· 243

XIX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

223 Balance of Payments ····· 245
224 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments ····· 246
225 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency ····· 246
226 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ····· 247
227 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar ····· 247
228 Exports and Imports by Price Terms ····· 248
229 Invisible Trade by Type ····· 248
230 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces ····· 248
231 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of the Bank of Korea ····· 249

表 面

XX 金 融

232 金融概觀 ····· 251
233 主要經濟指標 ····· 252
234 通貨量 및 主要增減原因 ····· 254
235 貨幣種別發行額 ····· 254
236 金融機關最低預金支拂準備率 ····· 255
237 韓國銀行計定 ····· 256
238 一般銀行計定 ····· 258
239 韓國產業銀行計定 ····· 260
240 農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定 ····· 262
241 中小企業銀行計定 ····· 264
242 國民銀行計定 ····· 264
243 一般銀行信託諸計定 ····· 266
244 要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行) ····· 266
245 金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金 ····· 267
246 金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金 ····· 267
247 全金融機關部門別預金 ····· 268
248 金融機關預金利率 ····· 269
249 郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額 ····· 269
250 金融機關產業別貸出金殘額 ····· 270
251 어음交換額 ····· 272
252 어음不渡額 ····· 272
253 韓國銀行貸出金利 ····· 274
254 金融機關貸出金利 ····· 274
255 證券去來 ····· 275
256 證券平均時勢 ····· 275

XXI 政府財政

257 政府豫算執行總括(總計) ····· 276
258 國有財產 ····· 276
259 國民生命保險및郵便年金積立金運用狀況 ····· 276

Table Page

XX MONEY AND BANKING

232 Monetary Survey ····· 251
233 Principal Economic Indicators ····· 253
234 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It ····· 255
235 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ····· 254
236 Minimum Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions ····· 255
237 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea ····· 257
238 Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks ····· 259
239 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank ····· 261
240 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives ····· 263
241 Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank ····· 265
242 Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank ····· 265
243 Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks ····· 266
244 Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ····· 266
245 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ····· 267
246 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities ····· 267
247 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector ····· 268
248 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ····· 269
249 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order ····· 269
250 Outstanding Loan and Discount of Banking Institutions by Industry ····· 271
251 Cleared Bills ····· 273
252 Dishonored Bills ····· 273
253 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea ····· 274
254 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions ····· 274
255 Dealing in Securities ····· 275
256 Quotations for Selected Securities ····· 275

XXI GOVERNMENT FINANCE

257 Public Finance Statement (Gross) ····· 276
258 National Estates ····· 276
259 Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities ····· 276

表 面
260 財政資金受給 ····· 277
261 一般會計歲入歲出 ····· 278
262 中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ····· 280
263 中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ····· 282
264 中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類 ····· 282
265 中央政府歲出의 經濟的機能的分類 ····· 284
266 特別會計歲入歲出(純計) ····· 284
267 對充資金特別會計 ····· 285
268 糧穀管理特別會計 ····· 286
269 產業災害保險特別會計 ····· 286
270 經濟復興特別會計 ····· 286
271 文化財管理特別會計 ····· 288
272 專賣事業特別會計 ····· 288
273 國有林野管理特別會計 ····· 288
274 國營텔레비죤放送特別會計 ····· 288
275 國立大學校附屬病院特別會計 ····· 290
276 財政借款資金管理特別會計 ····· 290
277 通信事業特別會計 ····· 290
278 鐵道事業特別會計 ····· 292
279 調達特別會計 ····· 292
280 公務員, 軍人年金特別會計 ····· 292
281 國民生命保險및郵便年金特別會計 ····· 294
282 援護特別會計 ····· 294
283 矯導作業特別會計 ····· 294
284 經濟開發特別會計 ····· 296
285 財政資金運用特別會計 ····· 296
286 不正蓄財處理特別會計 ····· 296
287 國債發行償還및殘額 ····· 298
288 國債分布 ····· 298
289 援助物資計定 ····· 299
290 主要 政府出資機關및歸屬管理企業體 ····· 300

XXII 租 稅

291 國民負擔額趨移 ····· 302
292 一般財政規模와 租稅比重趨勢 ····· 302

Table Page
260 Status of Government Account in the Bank of Korea ····· 277
261 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ····· 279
262 Economic Classification of Central Government Transaction ····· 281
263 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions ····· 283
264 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises ····· 283
265 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures ····· 284
266 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account(Net) ····· 284
267 Counterpart Fund Special Account ····· 285
268 Grain Management Special Account ····· 287
269 Worker's Accident Insurance Special Account ····· 287
270 Economic Rehabilitation Special Account ····· 287
271 Former Royal Estate Management Special Account ····· 289
272 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account ····· 289
273 Forestry Management Special Account ····· 289
274 Television Broadcasting Service Special Account ····· 289
275 National University Hospital Special Account ····· 291
276 Government Foreign Loan Fund Management Special Account ····· 291
277 Communications Special Account ····· 291
278 Railway Transportation Special Account ····· 293
279 Office of Procurement Special Account ····· 293
280 Official and Military Pension Special Account ····· 293
281 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account ····· 295
282 Relief Special Account ····· 295
283 Prison Workshops Special Account ····· 295
284 Economic Development Special Account ····· 297
285 Government Loan Fund Special Account ····· 297
286 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account ····· 297
287 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Government Bonds ····· 298
288 Ownership of National Bonds ····· 298
289 Aid Goods Accounts ····· 299
290 Government Investing and Vested Enterprises ····· 300

XXII TAXATION

291 Trends of National Tax Burden ····· 302
292 Trends of Tax Revenue Compared toTotal Revenue 302

表 面
293 國稅徵收總括 ……303
294 內國稅收入趨勢 ……304
295 所得稅總括 ……305
296 個人營業稅總括 ……306
297 酒類別酒稅 ……306
298 物 品 稅 ……307
299 通 行 稅 ……308
300 登 錄 稅 ……308
301 石油類稅 ……309
302 入 場 稅 ……309
303 電氣가스稅 ……309
304 印 紙 稅 ……309

XXIII 地方自治團體財政

305 地方自治團體豫算總括 ……310
306 地方稅徵收額 ……312

XXIV 公務員 및 選擧

307 公務員總括 ……314
308 中央廳公務員 ……314
309 中央直屬機關公務員 ……316
310 特別市및道公務員 ……316
311 區 및 郡公務員 ……316
312 邑 및 面公務員 ……318
313 市 및 洞公務員 ……318
314 警察 및 消防公務員 ……318
315 敎育行政公務員 ……319
316 國, 公立國民學校敎職員 ……319
317 國, 公立中高等學校公務員 ……320
318 國, 公立大學(專門)公務員 ……320
319 私立學校敎職員 ……320
320 特別市 및 道事業所公務員 ……322
321 在外公館公務員 ……322
322 第6回 國會議員選擧狀況 ……323
323 第5代 大統領選擧狀況 ……324

Table Page
293 Summary of National Tax Collection ……303
294 Trends of National Tax Revenue ……304
295 Summary of Personal Income Tax ……305
296 Summary of Personal Business Tax ……306
297 Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor ……306
298 Summary of Commodity Tax ……307
299 Travelling Tax ……308
300 Registration Tax ……308
301 Petroleum Products Tax ……309
302 Admission Tax ……309
303 Electricity and Gas Tax ……309
304 Stamp Tax ……309

XXIII LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

305 Budget of Local Government ……311
306 Local Tax Collection ……312

XXIV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION

307 Government Employees ……315
308 Central Government Employees ……315
309 Central Government Agency Employees ……317
310 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces ……317
311 Government Employees of Gu and Gun ……317
312 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ……319
313 Government Employees of City(Shi) and Dong ……318
314 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ……318
315 Government Employees of Educational Administration ……319
316 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School ……319
317 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School ……321
318 Government Employees of National and Public College and University ……321
319 Educational Personnel of Private School ……321
320 Government Employees of Agency under Province ……322
321 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs ……322
322 Election for 6th National Assembly ……323
323 Election for 5th President ……324

表 面

XXV 教育 및 文化

324 各級學校總括 ····· 326
325 幼 稚 園 ····· 328
326 國民學校 ····· 328
327 中 學 校 ····· 330
328 高等學校 ····· 332
329 教育大學 ····· 334
330 初級大學 ····· 335
331 大學 및 大學校 ····· 334
332 大 學 院 ····· 334
333 高等公民學校 ····· 336
334 技術學校 ····· 336
335 高等技術學校 ····· 336
336 公民學校 ····· 337
337 特殊學校 ····· 337
338 中學校卒業者의 進學狀況 ····· 338
339 高等學校卒業者의 進路 ····· 338
340 高等教育機關卒業者의 進路 ····· 340
341 學校施設現況 ····· 341
342 全國圖書館現況 ····· 341
343 海外留學認定者數 ····· 342
344 博 物 館 ····· 342
345 文 化 財 ····· 343
346 宗教團體 ····· 343

XXVI 厚 生

347 厚生 및 福祉施設分布 ····· 344
348 罹災民救護事業 ····· 344
349 宿泊營業所 ····· 344
350 興行娛樂 및 스포오쓰施設數 ····· 345
351 嬰育兒院收容者動態 ····· 346
352 棄兒取扱數 ····· 346
353 未亡人實態 ····· 348
354 浮浪兒收容保護數 ····· 348
355 身體障害兒收容者動態 ····· 350
356 婦女保護施設收容者動態 ····· 350
357 養老院收容者動態 ····· 351
358 職業安定所運營實績 ····· 352
359 混血兒數 ····· 352
360 家族計劃相談所運營實績 ····· 353
361 軍警援護 ····· 353
362 赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績 ····· 354
363 赤十者社救護物資放出量 ····· 354
364 迷信業者分布 ····· 354

Table Page

XXV EDUCATION AND CULTURE

324 Summary of Schools ····· 327
325 Kindergartens ····· 329
326 Elementary School ····· 329
327 Middle School ····· 331
328 High School ····· 333
329 Junior Teacher's College ····· 334
330 Junior College ····· 335
331 College and University ····· 335
332 Graduate School ····· 335
333 Higher Civic School ····· 336
334 Technical School ····· 336
335 Higher Technical School ····· 336
336 Civic School ····· 337
337 Special School ····· 337
338 Status of Middle School Graduates ····· 339
339 Status of High School Graduates ····· 339
340 Status of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution ····· 340
341 Schools Facilities ····· 341
342 Libraries ····· 341
343 Number of Approved Students for the Study Abroad 342
344 Museums ····· 342
345 Cultural Properties ····· 343
346 Religious Bodies ····· 343

XXVI SOCIAL WELFARE

347 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 345
348 Relief of Sufferers ····· 345
349 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House ····· 344
350 Entertainment and Sporting Facilities ····· 345
351 Status of Orphanage Inmates ····· 347
352 Number of Children Abandoned ····· 347
353 Status of Widow ····· 349
354 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children ····· 349
355 Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped ····· 351
356 Status of Inmates for Distressed Women ····· 350
357 Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged ····· 351
358 Management of Employment Exchange Center ····· 352
359 Half-Bloods ····· 352
360 Status of the Family Planning Center ····· 353
361 Veterans Benefit ····· 353
362 Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 354
363 Released Relief Goods by the Red Cross ····· 354
364 Distribution of Superstition Trade ····· 354

表 面

XXVII 保 健

365 醫療施設分布 ……355
366 醫師免許登錄數 ……355
367 齒科醫師免許登錄數 ……356
368 漢醫師, 助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數 ……356
369 醫療類似業者免許登錄數 ……356
370 醫療專門標榜科目許可數 ……357
371 主要病院數 ……357
372 防疫藥品生產 ……358
373 傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數 ……359
374 醫藥品營業者數 ……360
375 豫防接種人員數 ……360
376 痲藥中毒者 ……360
377 全國無醫邑面數 ……361
378 理容師免許登錄數 ……361
379 赤十字血液院事業實績 ……362
380 藥師免許登錄數 ……362
381 無醫面配置公醫事業實績 ……362
382 癩療養所一覽 ……363
383 癩患者登錄現況 ……363
384 救護病院救療實績 ……363
385 痲藥中毒者治療所收容實績 ……364
386 痲藥取扱免許登錄狀況 ……364
387 外國民間團體援護物資導入實績 ……365

XXVIII 司 法

388 戶籍事件 ……366
389 第一審民事事件 ……366
390 第二審民事事件 ……367
391 上告審民事事件 ……367
392 拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數 ……367
393 檢查搜查犯罪事件 ……368
394 外國人犯罪搜查 및 裁判結果 ……368
395 公務員犯罪事件 ……369
396 學生犯罪事件 ……369
397 少年犯罪事件 ……370
398 犯罪者處分結果 ……370
399 告訴告發事件 ……371
400 供託事件(金錢) ……372
401 供託事件(有價證券) ……374
402 第一審刑事事件 ……376
403 第二審刑事事件 ……376
404 上告審刑事事件 ……378
405 刑期別受刑者數 ……378

Table Page

XXVII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

365 Distribution of Medical Facilities……355
366 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians……355
367 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists……356
368 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses ……356
369 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners…356
370 Specialist Boards Approved ……357
371 Major Hospitals……357
372 Production of Preventive Medicines……358
373 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases ……359
374 Number of Medicine Dealers Engaged in Medical Supply Business ……360
375 Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines ……360
376 Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts……360
377 Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)……361
378 Registered Number of Licensed Barbers……361
379 Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank……362
380 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists……362
381 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village……362
382 Leprosarium……363
383 Status of Registered Leprosy Patients……363
384 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals……363
385 Activities of Narcotic Treatment Center……365
386 Registry of Narcotics Handlers……364
387 Relief Commodities by Foreign Organizations ……365

XXVIII JUSTICE

388 Cases of Civil Registration……366
389 Civil Cases in First Instance……366
390 Civil Cases in Second Instance……367
391 Civil Cases Appealed……367
392 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal……367
393 Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor…368
394 Alien Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor……368
395 Criminal Offenses of Government Employees ……369
396 Criminal Offenses of Students……369
397 Criminal Offenses of Minors……370
398 Cases Prosecuted by Public Prosecutor……370
399 Cases Accused and Prosecuted ……371
400 Cases Deposited (Money) ……373
401 Cases Deposited (Securities) ……375
402 Criminal Cases in First Instance ……377
403 Criminal Cases in Second Instance……377
404 Criminal Cases Appealed ……378
405 Prisoners by Terms……378

表 面
406 受刑者出入數 ····· 378
407 登記事件 ····· 379

XXIX 保 安

408 犯罪取扱件數 ····· 380
409 犯則事件機關別檢擧數 ····· 380
410 少年犯罪取扱件數 ····· 380
411 接客業者數 ····· 381
412 自動車運轉士數 ····· 381
413 遺失物取扱 ····· 382

XXX 保 險

414 國民生命保險 ····· 383
415 生命保險會社計定 ····· 383
416 損害保險會社計定 ····· 384
417 保險金支給狀況 ····· 384

XXXI 災害 및 事故

418 火災發生狀況 ····· 385
419 山火發生 ····· 385
420 原因別建物火災發生數 ····· 386
421 交通事故發生數 ····· 387
422 風水害總括 ····· 387

XXXII 國際統計

423 面積 및 人口 ····· 388
424 出生 및 死亡率 ····· 390
425 幼兒死亡率 ····· 391
426 就業指數 ····· 392
427 失 業 ····· 393
428 物價指數 ····· 394
429 醫療業者 ····· 395
430 電力生產 ····· 396
431 漁獲高 ····· 397
432 通 信 ····· 398
433 運 輸 ····· 400
434 農產物生產高 ····· 402
435 鑛山物生產高 ····· 404
436 工業生產量 ····· 406
437 通貨量 ····· 408
438 金 및 外換保有量 ····· 409
439 貿 易 ····· 410
440 國際收支 ····· 112
441 敎育機關數 ····· 414
442 書籍出版 ····· 416
443 飜譯書籍 ····· 417
444 國民計定 ····· 418

附 錄

1 計量單位換算表 ····· 420
2 穀類換算率表 ····· 421

Table Page
406 Turnover of Prisoners ····· 378
407 Registration Cases ····· 379

XXIX PUBLIC PEACE

408 Criminal Offenses Transacted ····· 380
409 Offenses Arrested by Agency ····· 380
410 Juvenile Delinquency Transacted ····· 380
411 Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants ····· 381
412 Number of Licensed Drivers ····· 381
413 Handling of Lost Articles ····· 382

XXX INSURANCE

414 National Life Insurance ····· 383
415 Accounts of Life Insurance Companies ····· 383
416 Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies ····· 384
417 Summary of Claims Paid ····· 384

XXXI NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

418 Fires ····· 385
419 Forest Fires ····· 385
420 Fires of Buildings by Causes ····· 386
421 Traffic Accidents ····· 387
422 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods ····· 387

XXXII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

423 Area and Population ····· 389
424 Crude Birth and Death Rates ····· 390
425 Infant Mortality Rates ····· 391
426 Index Number of Employment ····· 392
427 Unemployment ····· 393
428 Price Index Number ····· 394
429 Medical Personnel ····· 395
430 Production of Electric Energy ····· 396
431 Fish Catches ····· 397
432 Communications ····· 399
433 Transport ····· 401
434 Production of Agricultural Products ····· 403
435 Production of Mineral Products ····· 405
436 Production of Manufacturing Industries ····· 407
437 Money Supply ····· 408
438 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ····· 409
439 External Trade ····· 411
440 Summary of Balance of Payments ····· 413
441 Educational Institutions ····· 415
442 Production of Books ····· 416
443 Translations of Books ····· 417
444 National Accounts ····· 419

APPENDIX

1 Weights and Measures ····· 420
2 Conversion Rate on Cereals ····· 421

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1966

GOVP 19409536

第十四回

韓國統計年鑑

KOREA STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

1967

經濟企劃院
Economic Planning Board

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊한지도 十餘年이 지나 이번에 十四回版을 내놓게 되었읍니다. 그동안 收錄內容 및 資料整備에 힘써 各種 企劃政策 및 分析資料가되는 綜合的인 統計誌로서의 面貌를 가추려고 努力하여왔으나 아직도 基本的인 資料를 제대로 가추지 못하고 있읍니다. 따라서 中央機關이나 各關係機關이 앞으로도 主要基礎統計를 갖출수 있도록 끊임없이 努力할 뿐만 아니라 더욱 國民의 많은 協助가 있어야만 비로서 本誌가 意圖하는 所期의 目的을 이룩 할수 있을 것입니다.

그러나 이번에는 過去의 歪曲된 資料의 現實化와 第1次 經濟開發五個年計劃의 成果資料가 많이 收錄되어 이 年鑑이 지니는 意義는 더욱 크다고 믿는 바입니다.

끝으로 이 年鑑이 나오기까지 直接間接으로 資料와 便宜를 提供하여 주신 關係機關의 協助와 編纂에 從事한 關係職員의 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 謝意를 表하는 바 입니다.

1967年 8月 30日

經濟企劃院調査統計局長

咸 萬 準

PREFACE

This fourteenth issue of the Statistical Yearbook of Korea continues the tradition of presenting basic statistics for the analysis and formulation of government policy measures. It is hoped that these statistics will be found useful by scholars, businessmen, and interested laymen also.

This issue, which covers the final year of the First Five-Year Economic Development Plan, presents many revised data series with more recent base years. However, faced with rapidly increasing needs for more accurate and inclusive data, we are acutely aware of the deficiencies in these statistics. In the future even greater efforts will be required to maintain reliable statistical information and these efforts should be based on close cooperation among the statistical agencies and the people of the nation.

I wish to extend my sincere appreciation to all who have participated in the preparation of this Yearbook, and to many agencies for their generous and valuable cooperation in providing the required data.

August 30, 1967

Man-Jun Hahm
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.

2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1966年中에 調査되지 않은것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.

3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1966年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.

4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 미—터法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 計量單位換算表를 附錄에 揭載하였음.

5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.

6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 境遇에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람.

7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 境遇가 있음.

8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않은 것은 1967年度版에서 訂正된 것임.

9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다.

0 ……單位未滿

— ……該當數字없음

… ……該當數字未詳

△ ……時系列의 非連續(本記號가 붙은 數字 및 그後의 數字는 그前의 數字와 直接的으로 比較할 수 없음)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1966 data are not available, the most up-to-date data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The kind and form of the tables in this "Yearbook" follow those of 13th edition, though some are newly adopted, while some others are abandoned or reorganized.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source (s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 13th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value

— ……Data not available

… ……Data unknown or unreported

△ ……Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	15
IV	國民計定	National Accounts	37
V	農業	Agriculture	53
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	79
VII	林業	Forestry	98
VIII	水産業	Fishery	103
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	108
X	建設및住宅	Construction and Housing	119
XI	運輸	Transportation	122
XII	通信	Communication	134
XIII	電力	Electric Power	139
XIV	企業	Enterprise	152
XV	勞動力	Labor Force	163
XVI	家計	Family Living	190
XVII	物價및賃金	Prices and Wages	229
XVIII	貿易	Foreign Trade	266
XIX	外換	Foreign Exchange	301
XX	金融	Money and Banking	307
XXI	政府財政	Government Finance	336
XXII	租稅	Taxation	363
XXIII	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	372
XXIV	公務員및選擧	Government Employees and Election	375
XXV	教育및文化	Education and Culture	387
XXVI	厚生	Social Welfare	408
XXVII	保健	Health and Medical Care	419
XXVIII	司法	Justice	430
XXIX	保安	Public Peace	444
XXX	保險	Insurance	447
XXXI	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accident	449
XXXII	國際統計	International Statistics	452
	附錄	Appendix	484

統 計 表 目 次

I 土 地

表 面
1 位 置 …… 1
2 面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
3 區, 市, 郡別面積 및 行政區域 …… 1
A. 서울特別市 …… 1
B. 釜 山 市 …… 2
C. 京 畿 道 …… 2
D. 江 原 道 …… 2
E. 忠 淸 北 道 …… 2
F. 忠 淸 南 道 …… 3
G. 全 羅 北 道 …… 3
H. 全 羅 南 道 …… 3
I. 慶 尙 北 道 …… 3
J. 慶 尙 南 道 …… 4
K. 濟 州 道 …… 4
4 國土利用面積 및 水利別畓面積 …… 5
5 課稅民有地 …… 5

II 氣 候

6 測候所의 位置 …… 6
7 平 均 氣 溫 …… 6
8 平均最高氣溫 …… 7
9 平均最低氣溫 …… 7
10 高 極 氣 溫 …… 7
11 低 極 氣 溫 …… 8
12 平 均 氣 壓 …… 8
13 高 極 氣 壓 …… 9
14 低 極 氣 壓 …… 9
15 平 均 濕 度 …… 10
16 最 小 濕 度 …… 10
17 平 均 風 速 …… 11
18 日 照 時 數 …… 11
19 降 水 量 …… 12
20 快 晴 日 數 …… 12
21 降 水 日 數 …… 13
22 曇 天 日 數 …… 13
23 暴 風 日 數 …… 14
24 最深積雪量 …… 14
25 地 中 溫 度 …… 14

III 人 口

26 人 口 趨 勢 …… 16
27 人口規模別 市邑面 및 人口數 …… 17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location …… 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts …… 1
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Shi and Gun …… 1
A. City of Seoul …… 1
B. Busan City …… 2
C. Gyeonggi Do …… 2
D. Gangweon Do …… 2
E. Chungcheongbug Do …… 2
F. Chungcheongnam Do …… 3
G. Jeonlabug Do …… 3
H. Jeonlanam Do …… 3
I. Gyeongsangbug Do …… 3
J. Gyeongsangnam Do …… 4
K. Jeju Do …… 4
4 Area of Land Utilization and Rice Paddy by Irrigation 5
5 Private Taxed Land …… 5

II CLIMATE

6 Location of Meteorological Stations …… 6
7 Mean Temperature …… 6
8 Mean Maximum Temperature …… 7
9 Mean Minimum Temperature …… 7
10 Maximum Temperature …… 7
11 Minimum Temperature …… 8
12 Mean Atmospheric Pressure …… 8
13 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
14 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure …… 9
15 Mean Humidity …… 10
16 Minimum Humidity …… 10
17 Mean Wind Velocity …… 11
18 Hours with Sunshine …… 11
19 Precipitation …… 12
20 Number of Cloudless Days …… 12
21 Number of Rainy Days …… 13
22 Number of Cloudy Days …… 13
23 Number of Tempestuous Days …… 14
24 Maximum Depth of Snowfall …… 14
25 Subterraneous Temperature …… 14

III POPULATION

26 Growth of Population …… 16
27 Number of Population, Cities, Eub and Myeon by Population Size …… 17

表		面
28	市, 道別家口增加率	17
29	年齡階級別人口의 變遷	18
30	年齡階級別人口	20
31	市郡部別人口	21
32	道別家口 및 人口	22
33	市別家口 및 人口	22
34	市郡別家口 및 人口數	24
35	國籍別出入國者數	32
36	海外僑胞 및 滯留者數	34
37	簡易生命表	36
38	人口動態諸比率	36

IV 國民計定

39	國民總生產에 對한 支出	38
40	產業別國內總生產	38
41	產業別國民總生產	40
42	分配國民所得	40
43	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	42
44	民間消費支出의 構成	42
45	家計와 民間非營利團體經常收支	44
46	國內總資本形成의 構成	44
47	總可用資源과 處分	46
48	產業類別成長率과 構成比	48
49	一般政府收支	48
50	中央政府收支	50
51	對外去來	50

V 農 業

52	國籍別農家 및 農家人口數	54
53	耕地面積別 農家數 및 農家人口數	54
54	業態別農家數	56
55	耕作規模別農家數	56
56	金肥供給實績	57
57	金肥消費實績	57
58	農產物(穀類)收穫高(精穀)	58
59	米穀收穫高(精穀)	58
60	薯類收穫高	59
61	麥類收穫高(精穀)	60
62	雜穀收穫高(精穀)	60
63	豆類收穫高	62
64	果實收穫高	62
65	菜蔬類收穫高	64
66	特用作物收穫高	66
67	夏穀收納實績(精穀)	66

Table		Page
28	Rate of Households Increase by City and Do	17
29	Changes in Population Composition by Age Group	19
30	Population by Age Group	21
31	Population by Urban (Shi) and Rural (Gun)	21
32	Household and Population by Province	23
33	Household and Population by City	23
34	Population and Household by shi(city) and Gun	25
35	Exit and Entry by Nationality	33
36	Korean Overseas	35
37	Abridged Life Table	36
38	Vital Rates	36

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

39	Expenditure on Gross National Product	39
40	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	39
41	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	41
42	Distribution of the National Income	41
43	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	43
44	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	43
45	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-Profit Institutions	45
46	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	45
47	Total Available Resources and Disposition	47
48	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	49
49	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	49
50	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	51
51	External Transactions	51

V AGRICULTURE

52	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	55
53	Number of Farm Households and Population by Area of Cultivated Land	55
54	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	56
55	Number of Farm Households by Size of Cultivation	56
56	Fertilizer Supply	57
57	Consumption of Fertilizer	57
58	Agricultural Production (Polished)	59
59	Production of Rice(Polished)	58
60	Production of Potatoes	59
61	Production of Barley (Polished)	61
62	Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished)	61
63	Production of Pulses	63
64	Production of Fruits	63
65	Production of Vegetables	65
66	Production of Special Crops	67
67	Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished)	67

表		面
68	秋穀收納實績(精穀)	68
69	生絲生產高	68
70	家繭生產 및 共販量	70
71	秋穀擔保融資實績	70
72	屠 畜 數	70
73	糧穀輸入量	71
74	獸醫師分布	71
75	家畜動態	72
76	農藥消費實績	72
77	煙草耕作人員	74
78	煙草耕作面積	75
79	葉煙草收納實績	76
80	人蔘栽培實績	76
81	土地改良組合數	78
82	大小地區土地改良事業	78

VI 農家經濟

83	營農概況	79
84	農家勞動	80
85	農家財產의 增減	80
86	作業別勞動時間	81
87	農家經濟收支總括	82
88	農業收支	86
89	農業外收支	90
90	農家家計費	94

VII 林 業

91	林野面積	99
92	林相別林野面積	99
93	所有別林野蓄積	100
94	製材實績	100
95	砂防事業實績	100
96	樹苗生產	101
97	造林實績	101
98	林產物生產量(果實)	101
99	林產物生產量	102

VIII 水 產 業

100	漁家數 및 人口	104
101	水產養殖量	104
102	水產加工品生產量	105
103	種類別 噸數別 漁船數 및 噸數	105
104	年別水產物輸出高	106
105	捕 鯨	107
106	水產物收獲	107

Table		Page
68	Government Collection of Fall Grains(Polished)	69
69	Production of Raw Silk	69
70	Cocoon Production and Sales	70
71	Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan	70
72	Number of Livestock Slaughtered	70
73	Imports of Polished Grains	71
74	Distribution of Veterinarians	71
75	Number of Domestic Animals	73
76	Pesticide Consumption	73
77	Tobacco Farmers	74
78	Cultivated Area for Tobacco	75
79	Government Collection of Tobacco	77
80	Ginseng Farming	77
81	Land Improvement Associations	78
82	Land Improvement Project	78

VI FARM ECONOMY

83	Characteristics of Farm Management	79
84	Farm Labor	81
85	Changes in Property of Farm Households	80
86	Labor Hours by Type of Work	81
87	Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers	83
88	Farming Income and Expenditures	87
89	Non-Farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers	91
90	Farmers Living Expenditures	95

VII FORESTRY

91	Area of Forest Land	99
92	Area of Forest Land by Management	99
93	Growth of Forests by Ownership	100
94	Sawing	100
95	Forest Erosion Control Works	100
96	Production of Seedling	101
97	Afforestation	101
98	Production of Forest Products (Fruits)	101
99	Production of Forest Products	102

VIII FISHRY

100	Fishery Households and Population	104
101	Cultured Fishery Products	104
102	Processed Fishery Products	105
103	Number and Tonnage of Fishing Vessels by Type and Tonnage	105
104	Exports of Marine Products by Years	106
105	Catches of Whales	107
106	Production of Fishery Products	107

表 面

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

107 鑛業 및 製造業事業體總括……109
108 1965年度鑛業 및 製造業事業體總括……110
109 鑛種別鑛區數 및 稼動鑛山數……112
110 鑛產物生產高……114
111 石炭生產量……115
112 炭場別貯炭實績……115
113 產業生產指數……116
114 石油類生產量……116
115 綿紡織主要設備 및 操業實態……117
116 製造煙草廳別販賣實績……118

X 建設 및 住宅

117 港灣施設……119
118 道路狀況……119
119 道路建設……120
120 橋梁建設……120
121 水道狀況……120
122 主要都市建築物建築許可……121

XI 運 輸

123 鐵道總括……123
124 鐵道運輸總括……124
125 鐵道保有車輛數……125
126 線路施設……125
127 使用貨車數……125
128 客貨車運輸實績……126
129 主要貨物別海運實績……128
130 主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績……128
131 自動車運輸實績……130
132 軌 道……130
133 種別自動車數……131
134 種類別 및 噸數別船舶數……132
135 民間航空輸送實績……132

XII 通 信

136 通信機關……135
137 電話機械保有臺數……135
138 電話加入者……135
139 郵便施設數……136
140 國內電話收入……136
141 國際電話度數……136

Table Page

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

107 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments……109
108 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments for 1965……111
109 Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals……113
110 Mineral Production……114
111 Coal Production……115
112 Coal Stocks by Location……115
113 Index Number of Industrial Production……117
114 Petroleum Products……116
115 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry……117
116 Tobacco Manufacturing……118

X CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

117 Harbour Facilities……119
118 Length of Roads……119
119 Road Construction……120
120 Bridge Construction……120
121 Water Works……120
122 Bulding Construction Permits in Principal Cities…121

XI TRANSPORTATION

123 Summary of Railway Operation……123
124 Railways Transportation……124
125 Rolling Stocks by Types……125
126 Track Installation……125
127 Number of Freight Cars in Operation……125
128 Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car……127
129 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind……129
130 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind……129
131 Motor Vehicle Transportation……130
132 Tram Car Operation……130
133 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type……131
134 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage……133
135 Civil Aviation Traffic……133

XII COMMUNICATION

136 Communication Offices……135
137 Telephone Instruments and Batteries……135
138 Telephone Subscribers……135
139 Postal Facilities……136
140 Domestic Telephone Revenue……136
141 Overseas Telephone Calls……136

表 面
142 電報取扱數……137
143 普通通常郵便物取扱數……137
144 登記小包郵便物取扱數……138
145 國際郵便物取扱數……138

XIII 電 力

146 年次別發受電電力量……140
147 發電設備의 趨移 ……140
148 月別發受電電力量……142
149 水火力別發電計劃과 實績 ……142
150 自家消費 및 一次送變電損失電力量……144
151 種別需用家數……144
152 種別燈數 및 契約容量……145
153 種別販賣電力量……145
154 發電所別發電計劃과 實績 ……146
155 產業別消費電力量……148
156 用途別需用電力量……150
157 綜合損失電力量……150

XIV 企 業

158 新設法人企業體 및 資本金……152
159 道別特許數……152
160 產業別經營指標(資產에 對한 構成比率)……154
161 產業別經營指標(資本에 對한 構成比率)……156
162 中小企業協同組合出資 및 設立狀況……158
163 中小製造業事業體從業員數……159
164 中小製造業事業體月末輸入原材料在庫額……159
165 中小製造業事業體生產額(經常價格)……160
166 中小製造業事業體出荷額……160
167 中小製造業事業體月末完製品在庫額……161
168 中小製造業事業體原材料在庫額……161
169 中小製造業事業體月中給與額……162
170 中小製造業生產指數……162

XV 勞 動 力

171 經濟活動狀況別人口……163
172 年齡階級別 經濟活動人口 ……164
173 產業別就業者 및 週間平均就業時間……167

Table Page
142 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled……137
143 Ordinary Mails Handled ……137
144 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled…138
145 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled……138

XIII ELECTRIC POWER

146 Power Generated and Received Annually……141
147 Trend of Generation Facilities……141
148 Power Generated and Received Monthly……143
149 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources……143
150 Auxiliary Power Use and lst Transmission and Substation Loss……144
151 Number of Customers by Usage……144
152 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage ……145
153 Power Sales by Usage ……145
154 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants ……147
155 Power Consumption by Industry……149
156 Power Consumption by Classes of Service ……151
157 Gross Power Loss ……151

XIV ENTERPRISE

158 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations……153
159 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces ……153
160 Business Index by Industries (Component Ratio of Assets)……155
161 Business Index by Industries (Component Ratio of Liabilities) ……157
162 Status of Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ……158
163 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments…159
164 Imported Raw-material Inventory of Small Scale Manufacturing Establishments……159
165 Output of Small Scale Establishments (At Current Market Prices) ……160
166 Shipment of Small Scale Establishments……160
167 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small Scale Establishments……161
168 Inventory of Raw Material of Small Scale Establishments……161
169 Wages and Salaries of Small Scale Establishments…162
170 Production Index of Small Scale Manufacturing …162

XV LABOR FORCE

171 Population by Economic Activity ……163
172 Economically Active Population by Age Group……165
173 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry ……167

表 面
174 職業 및 年齡階級別就業者……168
175 產業 및 年齡階級別就業者……170
176 職業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者……172
177 產業 및 從事上의 地位別 就業者……174
178 職業 및 調査週間合計就業時間別就業者……176
179 產業 및 調査週間合計就業時間別就業者……178
180 就業時間・從事上의 地位 및 追加就業希望與否別就業者……180
181 年齡・學歷 및 性別失業者……185
182 職業 및 年齡階級別失業者……186
183 產業 및 年齡階級別失業者……188

XVI 家 計

184 家口人員新別全家口月平均消費支出……190
185 都市別全家口月平均家計收支……194
186 現金所得階層別勤勞者家口月平均家計收支……200
187 就業人員數別勤勞者家口月平均家計收支……204
188 家口主의 年齡階層別勤勞者家口月平均家計收支……206
189 家口主職業別全家口月平均家計收支……210
190 家口人員數別勤勞者家口月平均家計收支……214
191 家口人員數別俸給者家口月平均家計收支……218
192 消費支出階層別全家口月平均家計支出……222
193 品目別全家口月平均家口當消費支出……226

XVII 物價 및 賃金

194 都賣物價指數……230
195 全國都賣物價細分類指數……232
196 主要商品都賣價格……234
197 輸入商品都賣物價指數……238
198 都市別消費者物價指數……239
199 消費者物價地域差指數……239
200 全國消費者物價指數……240
201 서울消費者物價指數……242
202 主要都市消費者物價指數……244
203 全國主要商品小賣價格……246
204 서울地域의 小賣價格……248

Table Page
174 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group...169
175 Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group.....171
176 Persons Employed by Occupation and Class of Worker.....173
177 Persons Employed by Industry and Class of Worker.....175
178 Persons Employed by Occupation and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week.....177
179 Persons Employed by Industry and Total Hours Worked during the Survey Week.....179
180 Persons Employed by Total Hours Worked, Class of Worker and by Desiring, Looking for Additional Work.....181
181 Persons Umemployed by Age Group, Education and Sex.....185
182 Persons Unemployed by Occupation and Age Group.....187
183 Persons Unemployed by Industry and Age Group...189

XVI FAMILY LIVING

184 Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Families by Size of Family.....191
185 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by City.....195
186 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Income Group.....201
187 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Number of Employed.....205
188 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Age Groups of Household Heads.....207
189 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by Occupation of Household Head.....211
190 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Size of Family.....215
191 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary Earner Family by Size of Family.....219
192 Monthly Expenditure of All Families by Consumption Expenditure Group.....223
193 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items.....227

XVII PRICES AND WAGES

194 Wholesale Price Index.....231
195 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities.....233
196 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities.....235
197 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index.....238
198 Consumer Price Index by Cities.....239
199 The Index of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Index.....239
200 All Urban Consumer Price Index.....241
201 Seoul Consumer Price Index.....243
202 Consumer Price Index in Principal Cities.....245
203 Retail Price of Major Commodities.....247
204 Ratail Price in Seoul-Area.....249

表 面
205 農村賃料金類別指數……259
206 農家販賣價格과 農家支拂價格指數 ……260
207 農產物農家販賣價格……262
208 鑛業,製造業生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數…264

XVIII 貿 易

209 輸出入總括……267
210 國別輸出……268
211 國別輸入……269
212 商品類別輸出入額……270
213 財源別 및 型態別輸出入……271
214 商品別輸出……272
215 商品別輸入……282
216 國際開發處援助受入額……296
217 輸出入數量指數……298
218 輸出入單價指數……299
219 外國援助受入總括……300
220 美公法480號 剩餘農產物導入額……300

XIX 外 換

221 國際收支……301
222 外換受拂……302
223 決濟通貨別外換受拂……302
224 金 및 外換保有額……304
225 對美弗換率……304
226 貿易外受拂……305
227 對國聯軍外貨受取……305
228 韓國銀行外貨資產負債……306

XX 金 融

229 主要經濟指標……308
230 通貨量 및 主要增減原因……310
231 金融概觀……312
232 貨幣種別發行額……313
233 金融機關最低預金支拂準備率……313
234 韓國銀行計定……314
235 一般銀行計定……316
236 韓國產業銀行計定……318
237 農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定……320

Table Page
205 Index Number of Farm Wages and Charges by Group ……259
206 Index Number of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers ……261
207 Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers……263
208 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing ……265

XVIII FOREIGN TRADE

209 Summary of Exports and Imports……267
210 Exports by Country ……268
211 Imports by Country……269
212 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups……270
213 Exports and Imports by Source of Funds and Type…271
214 Export by Commodity ……273
215 Imports by Commodity……283
216 Status of AID Aid Received ……297
217 Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers……298
218 Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers……299
219 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received ……300
220 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities under U.S. PL 480……300

XIX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

221 Balance of Payments ……301
222 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments ……303
223 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency ……303
224 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings……304
225 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar……304
226 Invisible Trade by Type ……305
227 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces ……305
228 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities of the Bank of Korea ……306

XX MONEY AND BANKING

229 Principal Economic Indicators……309
230 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It ……311
231 Monetary Survey……312
232 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ……313
233 Minimum Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions ……313
234 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea ……315
235 Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks……317
236 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank ……319
237 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives……321

表		面
238	中小企業銀行計定	322
239	國民銀行計定	324
240	一般銀行信託諸計定	326
241	要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行)	326
242	金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金	327
243	金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金	327
244	全金融機關部門別預金	328
245	金融機關預金利率	329
246	郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額	329
247	金融機關產業別貸出金殘額	330
248	어음交換額	332
249	어음不渡額	332
250	韓國銀行貸出金利	334
251	金融機關貸出金利	334
252	證券去來	335
253	證券平均時勢	335

XXI 政府財政

254	政府豫算執行總括(總計)	336
255	國有財產	336
256	國民生命保險 및 郵便年金積立金運用狀況	336
257	財政資金受給	337
258	一般會計歲入歲出	338
259	中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	340
260	中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	342
261	中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	342
262	中央政府歲出의 經濟的分類	344
263	特別會計歲入歲出(純計)	344
264	對充資金特別會計	345
265	糧穀管理特別會計	346
266	產業災害保險特別會計	346
267	經濟復興特別會計	346
268	文化財管理特別會計	348
269	專賣事業特別會計	348
270	國有林野管理特別會計	348

Table		Page
238	Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank	323
239	Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank	325
240	Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks	326
241	Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks)	326
242	Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces	327
243	Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities	327
244	Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector	328
245	Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions	329
246	Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order	329
247	Outstanding Loan and Discount of Banking Institutions by Industry	331
248	Cleared Bills	333
249	Dishonored Bills	333
250	Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea	334
251	Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions	334
252	Dealing in Securities	335
253	Quotations for Selected Securities	335

XXI GOVERNMENT FINANCE

254	Public Finance Statement (Gross)	336
255	National Estates	336
256	Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities	336
257	Status of Government Account in the Bank of Korea	337
258	Revenues and Expenditures of General Account	339
259	Economic Classification of Central Government Transaction	341
260	Economic Classification of Central General Government Transaction	343
261	Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises	343
262	Economic Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures	344
263	Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account (Net)	344
264	Counterpart Fund Special Account	345
265	Grain Management Special Account	347
266	Worker's Accident Insurance Special Account	347
267	Economic Rehabilitation Special Account	347
268	Former Royal Estate Management Special Account	349
269	Monopoly Enterprises Special Account	349
270	Forestry Management Special Account	349

表 面
271 國營텔레비존放送特別會計……348
272 國立大學校附屬病院特別會計……350
273 財政借款資金管理特別會計……350
274 通信事業特別會計……350
275 鐵道事業特別會計……352
276 調達特別會計……352
277 公務員，軍人年金特別會計……352
278 國民生命保險 및 郵便年金特別會計……354
279 援護特別會計……354
280 矯導作業特別會計……354
281 經濟開發特別會計……356
282 財政資金運用特別會計……356
283 不正蓄財處理特別會計……356
284 請求權資金管理特別會計……358
285 軍用施設郊外移轉特別會計……358
286 重機事業特別會計……358
287 政府廳舍調整特別會計……358
288 國債發行償還 및 殘額……360
289 國債分布……360
290 援助物資計定……361
291 主要政府出資機關 및 歸屬管理企業體……362

XXII 租 稅

292 國民租稅負擔額趨移……364
293 一般財政規模와 租稅比重趨勢……364
294 國稅徵收總括……365
295 內國稅收入趨勢……366
296 所得稅總括……367
297 個人營業稅總括……368
298 酒類別酒稅……368
299 物 品 稅……369
300 通 行 稅……370
301 登 錄 稅……370
302 石油類稅……371
303 入 場 稅……371
304 電氣가스稅……371
305 印 紙 稅……371

XXIII 地方自治團體財政

306 地方自治團體豫算總括……372
307 地方稅徵收額……374

Table Page
271 Television Broadcasting Service Special Account ……349
272 National University Hospital Special Account ……351
273 Government Foreign Loan Fund Management Special Account ……351
274 Communications Special Account ……351
275 Railway Transportation Special Account……353
276 Office of Procurement Special Account……353
277 Official and Military Pension Special Account ……353
278 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account ……355
279 Relief Special Account ……355
280 Prison Workshops Special Account ……355
281 Economic Development Special Account ……357
282 Government Loan Fund Special Account……357
283 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account……357
284 Clam Fund Managemend Special Account ……359
285 Military Establishment Transfer Special Account…359
286 Heavy Eauipment Management Special Account …359
287 Government Building Management Special Account 359
288 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Government Bonds ……360
289 Ownership of National Bonds ……360
290 Aid Goods Accounts……361
291 Government Investing and Vested Enterprises ……362

XXII TAXATION

292 Trends of National Tax Burden……364
293 Trends of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue ……364
294 Summary of National Tax Collection ……365
295 Trends of National Tax Revenue ……366
296 Summary of Personal Income Tax……367
297 Summary of Personal Business Tax ……368
298 Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor ……368
299 Summary of Commodity Tax……369
300 Travelling Tax ……370
301 Registration Tax……370
302 Petroleum Products Tax ……371
303 Admission Tax ……371
304 Electricity and Gas Tax ……371
305 Stamp Tax ……371

XXIII LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

306 Budget of Local Government ……373
307 Local Tax Collection……374

表 面

XXIV 公務員 및 選擧

308 公務員總括……376
309 中央廳公務員……376
310 中央直屬機關公務員……378
311 特別市 및 道公務員……378
312 區 및 郡公務員……378
313 邑 및 面公務員……380
314 市 및 洞公務員……380
315 警察 및 消防公務員……380
316 教育行政公務員……381
317 國, 公立國民學校教職員……381
318 國, 公立中高等學校公務員……382
319 國, 公立大學(專門)公務員……382
320 私立學校教職員……382
421 特別市 및 道事業所公務員……384
322 在外公館公務員……384
323 第7回國會議員選擧狀況……385
324 第6代大統領選擧狀況……386

XXV 教育 및 文化

325 各級學校總括……388
326 幼 稚 園……390
327 國民學校……390
328 中 學 校……392
329 高等學校……394
330 大學 및 大學校……396
331 大 學 院……396
332 教育大學……398
333 初級大學……398
334 高等公民學校……399
335 技術學校……399
336 高等技術學校……399
337 中學校卒業者의 進學狀況……400
338 高等學校卒業者의 進路……400
339 高等教育機關卒業者의 進路……402
340 公民學校……403
341 特殊學校……403

Table Page

XXIV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION

308 Government Employees……377
309 Central Government Employees……377
310 Central Government Agency Employees……379
311 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces……379
312 Government Employees of Gu and Gun……379
313 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon……381
314 Government Employees of City(Shi) and Dong……380
315 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station……380
316 Government Employees of Educational Administration……381
317 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School……381
318 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School……383
319 Government Employees of National and Public College and University……383
320 Educational Personnel of Private School……383
321 Government Employees of Agency under Province……384
322 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs……384
323 Election for 7th National Assembly……385
324 Election for 6th President……386

XV EDUCATION AND CULTURE

325 Summary of Schools……389
326 Kindergartens……391
327 Elementary School……391
328 Middle School……393
329 High School……395
330 College and University……397
331 Graduate School……397
332 Junior Teacher's College……398
333 Junior College……398
334 Higher Civic School……399
335 Technical School……399
336 Higher Technical School……399
337 Status of Middle School Graduates……401
338 Status of High School Graduates……401
339 Status of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution……402
340 Civic School……403
341 Special School……403

表 面
342 學校施設現況……404
343 海外留學認定者數……405
344 遺物保有現況……405
345 全國圖書館現況……406
346 博 物 館……406
347 文 化 財……407
348 宗 教 團 體……407

XXVI 厚 生

349 厚生 및 福祉施設分布……408
350 罹災民救護事業……408
351 宿泊營業所……408
352 興行娛樂 및 스포오쓰施設數……409
353 嬰育兒院收容者動態……410
354 棄兒取扱數……410
355 未亡人實態……412
356 浮浪兒收容保護數……412
357 身體障害兒收容者動態……414
358 婦女保護施設收容者動態……414
359 養老院收容者動態……415
360 職業安定所運營實績……416
361 混 血 兒 數……416
362 家族計劃相談所運營實績……417
363 軍 警 援 護……417
364 赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績……418
365 赤十字社救護物資放出量……418
366 迷信業者分布……418

XXVII 保 健

367 醫療施設分布……419
368 醫師免許登錄數……419
369 齒科醫師免許登錄數……420
370 漢醫師, 助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數……420
371 醫療類似業者免許登錄數……420
372 醫療專門標榜科目許可數……421
373 主要病院數……421
374 防疫藥品生產……422
375 傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數……423
376 醫藥品營業者數……424

Table Page
342 Schools Facilities……404
343 Number of Approved Students for the Study Abroad 405
344 status of Preservation of Antiaues……405
345 Libraries ……406
346 Museums ……406
347 Cultural Properties ……407
348 Religious Bodies ……407

XXVI SOCIAL WELFARE

349 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions……409
350 Relief of Sufferers ……409
351 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House ……408
352 Entertainment and Sporting Facilities ……409
353 Status of Orphanage Inmates ……411
354 Number of Children Abandoned……411
355 Status of Widow……413
356 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children……413
357 Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped……414
358 Status of Inmates for Distressed Women……414
359 Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged ……415
360 Management of Employment Exchange Center……416
361 Half-Bloods ……416
362 Status of the Family Planning Center ……417
363 Veterans Benefit……417
364 Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ……418
365 Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross ……418
366 Distribution of Superstition Trade……418

XXVII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

367 Distribution of Medical Facilities ……419
368 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians……419
369 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists……420
370 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Dectors, Midwives and Nurses……420
371 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners…420
372 Specialist Boards Approved……421
373 Major Hospitals ……421
374 Production of Preventive Medicines ……422
375 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases……423
376 Number of Medicine Dealers Engaged in Medical Supply Business ……424

表		面
377	豫防接種人員數	424
378	痲藥中毒者	424
379	全國無醫邑面數	425
380	理容師免許登錄數	425
381	赤十字血液院事業實績	426
382	藥師免許登錄數	426
383	無醫面配置公醫事業實績	426
384	癩療養所一覽	427
385	癩患者登錄狀況	427
386	救護病院救療實績	427
387	痲藥中毒治療所收容實績	428
388	痲藥取扱免許登錄狀況	428
389	外國民間團體援護物資導入實績	429

XXVIII 司　　法

390	戶籍事件	430
391	第一審民事事件	430
392	第二審民事事件	431
393	上告審民事事件	431
394	拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數	431
395	檢査搜査犯罪事件	432
396	外國人犯罪搜査 및 裁判結果	432
397	公務員犯罪事件	433
398	學生犯罪事件	433
399	少年犯罪事件	434
400	犯罪者處分結果	434
401	告訴告發事件	435
402	供託事件(金錢)	436
403	供託事件(有價證券)	438
404	第一審刑事事件	440
405	第二審刑事事件	440
406	上告審刑事事件	442
407	刑期別受刑者數	442
408	受刑者出入數	442
409	登記事件	443

XXIX 保　　安

410	犯罪取扱件數	444
411	犯則事件機關別檢擧數	444
412	少年犯罪取扱件數	444
413	遺失物取扱	445
414	接客業者數	446

Table		Page
377	Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines	424
378	Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts	424
379	Towns and Villages without Physicians (Eub and Myeon)	425
380	Registered Number of Licensed Barbers	425
381	Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank	426
382	Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists	426
383	Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village	426
384	Leprosarium	427
385	Status of Registered Leprosy Patients	427
386	Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals	427
387	Activities of Narcotic Treatment Center	429
388	Registry of Narcotics Handlers	428
389	Relief Commodities by Foreign Organizations	429

XXVIII JUSTICE

390	Cases of Civil Registration	430
391	Civil Cases in First Instance	430
392	Civil Cases in Second Instance	431
393	Civil Cases Appealed	431
394	Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal	431
395	Criminal Offenses Searched by Public Prosecutor	432
396	Alien Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor	432
397	Criminal Offenses of Government Employees	433
398	Criminal Offenses of Students	433
399	Criminal Offenses of Minors	434
400	Cases Prosecuted by Public Prosecutor	434
401	Cases Accused and Prosecuted	435
402	Cases Deposited(Money)	437
403	Cases Deposited(Securities)	439
404	Criminal Cases in First Instance	441
405	Criminal Cases in Second Instance	441
406	Criminal Cases Appealed	442
407	Prisoners by Terms	442
408	Turnover of Prisoners	442
409	Registration Cases	443

XXIX PUBLIC PEACE

410	Criminal Offenses Transacted	444
411	Offenses Arrested by Agency	444
412	Juvenile Delinquency Transacted	444
413	Handling of Lost Articles	445
414	Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants	446

表 面
415 自動車運轉士數……446

XXX 保 險

416 國民生命保險……447
417 生命保險會社計定……447
418 損害保險會社計定……448
419 保險金支給狀況……448

XXXI 災害 및 事故

420 火災發生狀況……449
421 山火發生……449
422 原因別建物火災發生數……450
423 交通事故發生數……451
424 風水害總括……451

XXXII 國際統計

425 面積 및 人口……452
426 出生 및 死亡率……454
427 幼兒死亡率……455
428 就業指數……456
429 失 業……457
430 物價指數……458
431 醫療業者……459
432 電力生產……460
433 漁 獲 高……461
434 通 信……462
435 運 輸……464
436 農產物生產高……466
437 鑛山物生產高……468
438 工業生產量……470
439 通 貨 量……472
440 金 및 外換保有量……473
441 貿 易……474
442 國際收支……476
443 教育機關數……478
444 書籍出版……480
445 飜譯書籍……481
446 國民計定……482

附 錄

1 計量單位換算表……484
2 穀類換算率表……485

Table Page
415 Number of Licensed Drivers ……446

XXX INSURANCE

416 National Life Insurance……447
417 Accounts of Life Insurance Companies……447
418 Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies ……448
419 Summary of Claims Paid……448

XXXI NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

420 Fires ……449
421 Forest Fires ……449
422 Fires of Buildings by Causes ……450
423 Traffic Accidents……451
424 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods……451

XXXII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

425 Area and Population ……453
426 Crude Birth and Death Rates……454
427 Infant Mortality Rates ……455
428 Index Number of Employment ……456
429 Unemployment……457
430 Price Index Number ……458
431 Medical Personnel ……459
432 Production of Electric Energy……460
433 Fish Catches……461
434 Communications ……463
435 Transport ……465
436 Production of Agricultural Products ……467
437 Production of Mineral Products……469
438 Production of Manufacturing Industries ……471
439 Money Supply……472
440 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ……473
441 External Trade……475
442 Summary of Balance of Payments……477
443 Educational Institutions……479
444 Production of Books ……480
445 Translations of Books ……481
446 National Accounts ……483

APPENDIX

1 Weights and Measures ……484
2 Conversion Rate on Cereals……485

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1967

머 리 말

政府가 統計年鑑을 發刊한지도 10餘年이 지나 이번에 15回版을 내놓게 되었읍니다.

우리나라는 1960年을 基點으로 하여 政策立案에 必要한 各種統計를 作成하고 그 普及에 傾注한바 오늘날에는 基礎的인 統計의 大部分을 이 年鑑에 集大成하여 여러 利用者에게 提供하게 되었음을 기쁘게 生覺하는 바입니다. 그러나 綜合誌로서의 本年鑑이 意圖하는 所期의 目的를 이룩하기에는 아직도 그 內容과 編輯技術面에서 改善해야 할 점이 많다고 봅니다.

特히 이번에는 過去資料의 整備와 아울러 各種指數의 基準年度를 1965年으로 改編하여 統計의 相互比較를 可能하게 하였으며 第2次 經濟開發5個年計劃의 第1次年度의 成果資料가 많이 收錄되어 이 年鑑이 지니는 意義는 더욱 크다고 믿는 바입니다.

끝으로 이 年鑑이 나오기 까지 資料提供에 協力하여 주신 關係機關과 編纂에 從事한 關係職員의 勞苦에 對하여 衷心으로 謝意를 表하는 바이며 아울러 이 年鑑을 利用하시는 여러분의 忌憚없는 意見과 鞭撻을 바라는 바입니다.

1968年9月 10日

經濟企劃院調査統計局長

咸 萬 準

PREFACE

This, with the elapse of 14 years, is the 15th edition of the Korea Statistical Year-Book furnishing overall figures needed for the analysis and formulation of policies and its execution.

Though these issues have presented the growth and development in manyfaced socio-economic and cultural field, it still falls short of meeting those increasing demand for the rapidly changing nation.

It is our pleasure and hope that the current issue, with revised and up to dated indices based on year of 1965, harvesting fruits during the first year of the Second 5 year Economic Development Plan, be served for needs. Even double, tripple exertion, awaring and acknowledging the shorts and deficiencies for the needs, be devoted for abundant and matured future issue, it is desired that not only internal but also exogenous conditions and circumstances be brewed and improved for favourable future statistical activities.

Most of statistics in this issue bave been furnished by various agencies concerned and staffs who did best to which I am grateful and acknowledge my debt to all.

In the mean time I would welcome any suggestion or comment you may wish on current and succeeding issues

September 10, 1968

Man-Jun Hahm
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

凡　　例

1 本年鑑은 韓國의 人口, 經濟, 社會 및 文化等 各分野에 걸쳐 重要하다고 認定되는 統計資料를 綜合的으로 收錄한 것임.
2 統計資料는 政府官署 및 其他 重要機關에서 作成된 統計表를 參考한 것이며(1967年中에 調査되지 않은것은 그 前의 最新統計에 依하였음) 各統計表마다 資料出處를 註記하였음.
3 統計表의 種類와 書式은 大部分 1967年度版 統計年鑑을 踏襲한 것이나 그中에는 新規로 設定한것, 廢止한것 또는 書式을 變更한 것이 있음.
4 本年鑑의 表示 單位는 미—터法과 尺貫法이 混用되고 있어 計量單位換算表를 附錄에 揭載하였음.
5 「國際統計」의 諸表中 韓國에 關한 計數가 當該表計數와 一致되지 않은 경우가 있으나 이는 國內編의 諸統計에 依據하여 國際統計가 訂正되지 않았기 때문임.
6 統計表의 內譯에 關하여 더 詳細히 알고자 하는 事項과 異議가 있을 경우에는 當該統計의 資料出處機關이나 經濟企劃院調査統計局에 問議하기 바람.
7 計數中 單位未滿數는 四捨五入을 原則으로 한것이므로 內容과 總數가 一致되지 않은 경우가 있음.
8 統計中 前年度版 年鑑內容과 一致되지 않는 것은 1968 年度版에서 訂正된 것임.
9 統計表中에서 使用된 符號는 다음과 같다.

0 ……單位未滿
— ……該當數字없음
… ……該當數字未詳
△ ……時系列의 非連續(本記號가 붙은 數字 및 그後의 數字는 그前의 數字와 直接的으로 比較할 수 없음)

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.
2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1967 data are not available, the most up-to-data data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s)
3 The kind and form of the tables in this "Yearbook" follow those of 14th edition, though some are newly adopted, while some others are abandoned or reorganized.
4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.
5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.
7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.
8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 14th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value
— ……Data not available
… ……Data unknown or unreported
△ ……Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)

總 目 次 CONTENTS

I	土地	Land	1
II	氣候	Climate	6
III	人口	Population	15
IV	國民計定	National Accounts	35
V	農業	Agriculture	51
VI	農家經濟	Farm Economy	75
VII	林業	Forestry	94
VIII	水産業	Fishery	99
IX	鑛業및製造業	Mining and Manufacturing	104
X	建設및住宅	Construction and Housing	115
XI	運輸	Transportation	118
XII	通信	Communication	130
XIII	電力	Electric Power	135
XIV	企業	Enterprise	146
XV	勞動力	Labor Force	156
XVI	家計	Family Living	164
XVII	物價및賃金	Prices and Wages	181
XVIII	貿易	Foreign Trade	208
XIX	外換	Foreign Exchange	243
XX	金融	Money and Banking	259
XXI	政府財政	Government Finance	282
XXII	租稅	Taxation	309
XXIII	地方自治團體財政	Local Government Finance	318
XXIV	公務員・選擧	Government Employees and Election	321
XXV	教育및文化	Education and Culture	333
XXVI	厚生	Social Welfare	354
XXVII	保健	Health and Medical Care	365
XXVIII	司法	Justice	372
XXIX	保安	Public Peace	380
XXX	保險	Insurance	383
XXXI	災害및事故	Natural Disasters and Accident	385
XXXII	國際統計	International Statistics	388
	附錄	Appendix	420

統計表目次

I 土 地

表		面
1	位 置	1
2	面積 및 行政區域	1
3	區, 市, 郡別面積 및 行政區域	1
	A. 서울特別市	1
	B. 釜 山 市	2
	C. 京 畿 道	2
	D. 江 原 道	2
	E. 忠淸北道	2
	F. 忠淸南道	3
	G. 全羅北道	3
	H. 全羅南道	3
	I. 慶尙北道	3
	J. 慶尙南道	4
	K. 濟 州 道	4
4	國土利用面積 및 水利別畓面積	5
5	課稅民有地	5

II 氣 候

6	測候所의 位置	6
7	平均氣溫	6
8	平均最高氣溫	7
9	平均最低氣溫	7
10	高極氣溫	7
11	低極氣溫	8
12	平均氣壓	8
13	高極氣壓	9
14	低極氣壓	9
15	平均濕度	10
16	最小濕度	10
17	平均風速	11
18	日照時數	11
19	降 水 量	12
20	快晴日數	12
21	降水日數	13
22	曇天日數	13
23	暴風日數	14
24	最深積雪量	14
25	地中溫度	14

III 人 口

26	人口趨勢	16
27	人口規模別 市邑面 및 人口數	17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table		Pgae
1	Location	1
2	Area and Administrative Districts	1
3	Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Si and Gun	1
	A. City of Seoul	1
	B. Busan City	2
	C. Gyeonggi Do	2
	D. Gangweon Do	2
	E. Chungcheongbug Do	2
	F. Chungcheongnam Do	3
	G. Jeonrabug Do	3
	H. Jeonranam Do	3
	I. Gyeongsangbug Do	3
	J. Gyeongsangnam Do	4
	K. Jeju Do	4
4	Area of Land Utilization and Rice Paddy by Irrigation	5
5	Private Taxed Land	5

II CLIMATE

6	Location of Meteorological Stations	6
7	Mean Temperature	6
8	Mean Maximum Temperature	7
9	Mean Minimum Temperature	7
10	Maximum Temperature	7
11	Minimum Temperature	8
12	Mean Atmospheric Pressure	8
13	Maximum Atmospheric Pressure	9
14	Minimum Atmospheric Pressure	9
15	Mean Humidity	10
16	Minimum Humidity	10
17	Mean Wind Velocity	11
18	Hours with Sunshine	11
19	Precipitation	12
20	Number of Cloudless Days	12
21	Number of Rainy Days	13
22	Number of Cloudy Days	13
23	Number of Tempestuous Days	14
24	Maximum Depth of Snowfall	14
25	Subterraneous Temperature	14

III POPULATION

26	Growth of Population	16
27	Number of Population, Ci Eub and Myeon by Population Size	17

表		面
28	市, 道別家口增加率	17
29	年齡階級別人口의 變遷	18
30	年齡階級別人口	20
31	市郡部別人口	21
32	道別家口 및 人口	22
33	市別家口 및 人口	22
34	區市郡別家口 및 人口數	24
35	海外僑胞 및 滯留者數	32
36	簡易生命表	34
37	人口動態諸比率	34

IV 國民計定

38	國民總生產에 對한 支出	36
39	產業別國內總生產	36
40	產業別國民總生產	38
41	分配國民所得	38
42	國內總資本形成의 資金源泉	40
43	民間消費支出의 構成	40
44	家計와 民間非營利團體經常收支	42
45	國內總資本形成의 構成	42
46	總可用資源과 處分	44
47	產業類別成長率과 構成比	46
48	一般政府收支	46
49	中央政府收支	48
50	對外去來	48

V 農 業

51	國籍別農家 및 農家人口數	52
52	耕地面積別 農家數 및 農家人口數	52
53	業態別農家數	54
54	耕作規模別農家數	54
55	金肥供給實績	55
56	金肥消費實績	55
57	農產物(穀類)收穫高(精穀)	56
58	米穀收穫高(精穀)	56
59	薯類收穫高 (精穀)	57
60	麥類收穫高(精穀)	58
61	雜穀收穫高(精穀)	58
62	豆類收穫高	60
63	果實收穫高	60
64	菜蔬類收穫高	62
65	特用作物收穫高	64
66	夏穀收納實績(精穀)	64

Table		Page
28	Rate of Households Increase by City and Do	17
29	Changes in Population Composition by Age Group	19
30	Population by Age Group	21
31	Population by Urban (Si) and Rural (Gun)	21
32	Household and Population by Province	23
33	Household and Population by City	23
34	Population and Household by Gu, Si (city) and Gun	25
35	Korean Overseas	33
36	Abridged Life Table	34
37	Vital Rates	34

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

38	Expenditure on Gross National Product	37
39	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	37
40	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	39
41	Distribution of the National Income	39
42	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	41
43	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	41
44	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Households and Private Non-profit Institutions	43
45	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	43
46	Total Available Resources and Disposition	45
47	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group	47
48	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	47
49	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	49
50	External Transactions	49

V AGRICULTURE

51	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	53
52	Number of Farm Households and Population by Area of Cultivated Land	53
53	Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	54
54	Number of Farm Households by Size of Cultivation	54
55	Fertilizer Supply	55
56	Consumption of Fertilizer	55
57	Agricultural Production (Polished)	57
58	Production of Rice (Polished)	56
59	Production of Potatoes (Polished)	57
60	Production of Barley (Polished)	59
61	Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished)	59
62	Production of Pulses	61
63	Production of Fruits	61
64	Production of Vegetables	63
65	Production of Special Crops	65
66	Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished)	65

表		面
67	秋穀收納實績(精穀)	66
68	家畜動態	66
69	家繭生產 및 共販量	68
70	秋穀擔保融資實績	68
71	屠畜數	68
72	糧穀輸入量	69
73	獸醫師分布	69
74	煙草耕作人員	70
75	煙草耕作面積	71
76	葉煙草收納實績	72
77	人蔘栽培實績	72
78	土地改良組合數	74
79	大小地區土地改良事業	74

VI 農家經濟

80	營農概況	75
81	農家勞動	76
82	農家財產의 增減	77
83	作業別勞動時間	77
84	農家經濟收支總括	78
85	農業收支	82
86	農業外收支	86
87	農家家計費	90

VII 林 業

88	林野面積	95
89	林相別林野面積	95
90	所有別林野蓄積	96
91	製材實績	96
92	砂防事業實績	96
93	樹苗生產	97
94	造林實績	97
95	林產物生產量(果實)	97
96	林產物生產量	98

VIII 水 產 業

97	漁家數 및 人口	100
98	水產養殖量	100
99	水產加工品生產量	101
100	種類別 噸數別 漁船數 및 噸數	101
101	年別水產物輸出高	102
102	捕鯨	103
103	水產物收獲	103

IX 鑛業 및 製造業

104	鑛業 및 製造業總括	105

Table		Page
67	Government Colllection of Fall Grains (Polished)	67
68	Number of Domestic Animals	67
69	Cocoon Production and Sales	68
70	Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan	68
71	Number of Livestocks Slaughtered	68
72	Imports of Polished Grains	69
73	Distribution of Veteriarinans	69
74	Tobacco Farmers	70
75	Cultivated Area for Tobacco	71
76	Government Collection of Tobacco	73
77	Ginseng Farming	73
78	Land Improvement Associations	74
79	Land Improvement Project	74

VI FARM ECONOMY

80	Characteristics of Farm Management	75
81	Farm Labor	76
82	Changes in Property of Farm Households	77
83	Labor Hours by Type of Work	77
84	Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers	79
85	Farming Income and Expenditures	83
86	Non-farming Income and Expenditures of Farmers	87
87	Farmers Living Expenditures	91

VII FORESTRY

88	Area of Forest Land	95
89	Area of Forest Land by Management	95
90	Growth of Forests by Ownership	96
91	Sawing	96
92	Forest Erosion Control Works	96
93	Production of Seedling	97
94	Afforestation	97
95	Production of Forest Products (Fruits)	97
96	Production of Forest Products	98

VIII FISHRY

97	Fishery Househods and Population	100
98	Cultured Fishery Products	100
99	Processed Fishery Products	101
100	Number and Tonnage of Fishing Vessels by Type and Tonnage	101
101	Exports of Marine Products by Years	102
102	Catches of Whales	103
103	Production of Fishery Products	103

IX MINING AND MANUFACTURING

104	Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments	105

表		面
105	1966年度 鑛業 및 製造業總括 (中分類別項目別)	106
106	鑛種別鑛區數 및 稼動鑛山數	108
107	鑛產物生產高	110
108	石炭生產量	111
109	炭場別貯炭實績	111
110	產業生產指數	112
111	石油類生產量	112
112	綿紡織主要設備 및 操業實態	113
113	製造煙草廳別販賣實績	114

X 建設 및 住宅

114	港灣施設	115
115	道路狀況	115
116	道路建設	116
117	橋梁建設	116
118	水道狀況	116
119	主要都市建築物建築許可	117

XI 運 輸

120	鐵道總括	119
121	鐵道運輸總括	120
122	鐵道保有車輛數	121
123	線路施設	121
124	使用貨車數	121
125	客貨車運輸實績	122
126	主要貨物別海運實績	124
127	主要貨物別鐵道輸送實績	124
128	自動車運輸實績	126
129	軌 道	126
130	種別自動車數	127
131	種類別 및 噸數別船舶數	128
132	民間航空輸送實績	128

XII 通 信

133	通信機關	131
134	電話機械保有臺數	131
135	電話加入者	131
136	郵便施設數	132
137	國內電話收入	132
138	國際電話度數	132
139	電報取扱數	133
140	普通通常郵便物取扱數	133
141	登記小包郵便物取扱數	134
142	國際郵便物取扱數	134

Table		Page
105	Summary of Mining and Manufacturing for 1966 (Major Group and Item)	107
106	Number of Mining Areas and Operating Mines by Minerals	109
107	Mineral Production	110
108	Coal Production	111
109	Coal Stocks by Location	111
110	Index Number of Industrial Production	113
111	Petroleum Products	112
112	Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry	113
113	Tobacco Manufacturing	114

X CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

114	Harbour Facilities	115
115	Length of Roads	115
116	Road Construction	116
117	Bridge Construction	116
118	Water Works	116
119	Building Construction Permits in Principal Cities	117

XI TRANSPORTATION

120	Summary of Railway Operation	119
121	Railways Transportation	120
122	Rolling Stocks by Types	121
123	Track Installation	121
124	Number of Freight Cars in Operation	121
125	Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car	123
126	Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind	125
127	Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind	125
128	Motor Vehicle Transportation	126
129	Tram Car Operation	126
130	Number of Motor Vehicles by Type	127
131	Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage	129
132	Civil Aviation Traffic	129

XII COMMUNICATION

133	Communication Offices	131
134	Telephone Instruments and Batteries	131
135	Telephone Subscribers	131
136	Postal Facilities	132
137	Domestic Telephone Revenue	132
138	Overseas Telephone Calls	132
139	Domestic and International Telegrams Handled	133
140	Ordinary Mails Handled	133
141	Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled	134
142	International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled	134

表 面

XIII 電 力

143 年次別發受電電力量……136
144 發電設備의 趨移 ……136
145 月別發受電電力量……138
146 水火力別發電計劃과 實績 ……138
147 自家消費 및 一次送變電損失電力量……140
148 種別需用家數……140
149 種別燈數 및 契約容量……141
150 種別販賣電力量……141
151 發電所別發電計劃과 實績 ……142
152 產業別消費電力量……144

XIV 企 業

153 新設法人企業體 및 資本金……146
154 道別特許數……146
155 產業別經營指標(資金에 對한 構成比率)……148
156 產業別經營指標(資本에 對한 構成比率)……150
157 中小企業協同組合出資 및 設立狀況……152
158 中小製造業事業體從業員數……153
159 中小製造業製品生產者販賣價格指數……153
160 中小製造業事業體生產額……154
161 中小製造業事業體出荷額……154
162 中小製造業事業體製品在庫額……155
163 中小製造業生產指數……155

XV 勞 動 力

164 年齡階級別 經濟活動人口 ……156
165 產業別就業者 및 週間平均就業時間……159
166 職業 및 年齡階級別就業者……160
167 產業 및 年齡階級別就業者……162

XVI 家 計

168 都市別全家口月平均家計收支……164
169 家口主職業別全家口月平均家計收支……170
170 家口人員數別勤勞者家口月平均家計收支……174
171 品目別全家口月平均家口當消費支出…… ……178

Table Page

XIII ELECTRIC POEWR

143 Power Generated and Received Annually……137
144 Trend of Generation Facilities……137
145 Power Generated and Received Monthly……139
146 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ……139
147 Auxiliary Power Use and Ist Transmission and Substation Loss……140
148 Number of Customers by Usage……140
149 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage……141
150 Power Sales by Usage……141
151 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants……143
152 Power Consumption by Industry……145

XIV ENTERPRISE

153 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations ……147
154 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces……147
155 Business Index by Industries (Component Ratio of Assets)……149
156 Business Index by Industries (Component Ratio of Liabilities)……151
157 Status of Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ……152
158 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments…153
159 Producer's Sales Price Index of Small Scale Manufacturing products ……153
160 Output of Small Scale Establishments……154
161 Shipment of Small Scale Establishments ……154
162 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small Scale Manufacturing Establishments……155
163 Production Index of Small Scale Manufacturing……155

XV LABOR FORCE

164 Economically Active Population by Age Group……157
165 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry ……159
166 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group…161
167 Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group……163

XVI FAMILY LIVING

168 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by City……165
169 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by Occupation of Household Head……171
170 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Size of Family ……175
171 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items……179

表 面

XVII 物價 및 賃金

172 都賣物價指數……182
173 全國都賣物價細分類指數……184
174 主要商品都賣價格……190
175 輸入商品都賣物價指數……194
176 都市別消費者物價指數……195
177 消賣者物價地域差指數……195
178 全國消費者物價指數……196
179 서울消費者物價指數……198
180 主要都市消費者物價指數……200
181 農家販賣價格과 農家支拂價格指數……202
182 農產物農家販賣價格……204
183 鑛業,製造業生產從業員의 月當給與額 및 出勤日數…206

XVIII 貿 易

184 輸出入總括……209
185 國別輸出……210
186 國別輸入……211
187 商品類別輸出入額……212
188 財源別 및 型態別輸出入……213
189 商品別輸出……214
190 商品別輸入……224
191 國際開發處援助受入額……238
192 輸出入數量指數……240
193 輸出入單價指數……241
194 外國援助受入總括……242
195 美公法480號 剩餘農產物導入額……242

XIX 外 換

196 國際收支……243
197 外換受拂……244
198 決濟通貨別外換受拂……244
199 金 및 外換保有額……246
200 對美弗換率……246
201 貿易外受拂……247
202 對國聯軍外貨受取……247
203 外貨資產負債……248

XX 金 融

204 主要經濟指標……250
205 通貨量 및 主要增減原因……252

Table Page

XVII PRICES AND WAGES

172 Wholesale Price Index……183
173 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities……185
174 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities……191
175 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index……194
176 Consumer Price Index by Cities……195
177 The Index of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Index……195
178 All Urban Consumer Price Index……197
179 Seoul Consumer Price Index……199
180 Consumer Price Index in Principal Cities……201
181 Index Number of Prices Peceived and Paid by Farmers……203
182 Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers……205
183 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing……207

XVIII FOREIGN TRADE

184 Summary of Exports and Imports……209
185 Exports by Country……210
186 Imports by Country……211
187 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups……212
188 Exports and Imports by Source of Funds and Type…213
189 Exports by Commodity……215
190 Imports by Commodity……225
191 Status of AID Aid Received……238
192 Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers……240
193 Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers……241
194 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received……242
195 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities Under U.S. PL 480……242

XIX FOREIGN EXCHANGE

196 Balance of Payments……243
197 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments……245
198 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payment by Settlement Currency……245
199 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings……246
200 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar……246
201 Invisible Trade by Type……247
202 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces……247
203 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities……248

XX MONEY AND BANKING

204 Principal Economic Indicators……251
205 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting It……253

表		面
206	金融概觀	254
207	貨幣種別發行額	255
208	金融機關最低預金支拂準備率	255
209	韓國銀行計定	256
210	一般銀行計定	258
211	韓國產業銀行計定	260
212	農業協同組合 및 同中央會計定	262
213	中小企業銀行計定	264
214	國民銀行計定	266
215	韓國外換銀行計定	268
216	水產業協同組合 및 同中央會計定	270
217	一般銀行信託諸計定	272
218	要求拂預金廻轉率(一般銀行)	272
219	金融機關道別預金 및 貸出金	273
220	金融機關主要都市別預金 및 貸出金	273
221	全金融機關部門別預金	274
222	金融機關預金利率	275
223	郵便貯金, 郵便對替貯金 및 內國郵便換受拂額	275
224	韓國產業銀行產業別貸出金殘額	276
225	어음交換額	278
226	어음不渡額	278
227	韓國銀行貸出金別	280
228	金融機關貸出金利	280
229	證券去來	281
230	證券平均時勢	281

XXI 政府財政

231	政府豫算執行總括(總計)	282
232	國有財產	282
233	國民生命保險 및 郵便年金積立金運用狀況	282
234	財政資金受給	283
235	一般會計歲入歲出	284
236	中央政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	286
237	中央一般政府歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	288
238	中央政府企業歲入歲出의 經濟的分類	288

Table		Page
206	Monetary Survey	254
207	Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination	255
208	Minimum Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions	255
209	Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea	257
210	Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks	259
211	Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank	261
212	Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives	263
213	Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank	265
214	Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank	267
215	Statement of Condition of the Foreign Exchange Bank	269
216	Statement of condition of the Central Federation of Fisheries Cooperatives and Member Cooperatives	271
217	Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks	272
218	Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks)	272
219	Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces	273
220	Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities	273
221	Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector	274
222	Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions	275
223	Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order	275
224	Loans and Discount of the Reconstruction Bank. Outstanding by Industry	277
225	Cleared Bills	279
226	Dishonored Bills	279
227	Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea	280
228	Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions	280
229	Dealing in Securities	281
230	Quotations for Selected Securities	281

XXI GOVERNMENT FINANCE

231	Public Finance Statement (Gross)	282
232	National Estates	282
233	Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities	282
234	Status of Government Account in the Bank of Korea	283
235	Revenues and Expenditures of General Account	285
236	Economic Classification of Central Government Transaction	287
237	Economic Classification of Central General Government Transaction	289
238	Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises	289

表		面
239	中央政府歲出의 經濟的分類	290
240	特別會計歲入歲出(純計)	290
241	對充資金特別會計	291
242	糧穀管理特別會計	292
243	產業災害保險特別會計	292
244	司法施設造成特別會計	292
245	國立醫療院特別會計	292
246	文化財管理特別會計	294
247	專賣事業特別會計	294
248	國有林野管理特別會計	294
249	國營텔레비존放送特別會計	294
250	國立大學校附屬病院物別會計	296
251	財政借款資金管理特別會計	296
252	通信事業特別會計	296
253	鐵道事業特別會計	298
254	調達特別會計	298
255	公務員, 軍人年金特別會計	298
256	國民生命保險 및 郵便年金特別會計	300
257	援護特別會計	300
258	矯導作業特別會計	300
259	經濟開發特別會計	302
260	財政資金運用特別會計	302
261	不正蓄財處理特別會計	302
262	請求權資金管理特別會計	304
263	軍用施設郊外移轉特別會計	304
264	重機事業特別會計	304
265	政府廳舍調整特別會計	304
266	國債發行償還 및 殘額	306
267	國債分布	306
268	援助物資計定	307
269	主要政府出資機關 및 歸屬管理企業體	308

XXII 租 稅

270	國民租稅負擔額趨移	310
271	一般財政規模와 租稅比重趨勢	310
272	國稅徵收總括	311
273	內國稅收入趨勢	312
274	所得稅總括	313
275	個人營業稅總括	314
276	酒類別酒稅	314
277	物 品 稅	315
278	通 行 稅	316
279	登 錄 稅	316
280	石油類稅	317

Table		Page
239	Economic Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures	290
240	Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account (Net)	290
241	Counterpart Fund Special Account	291
242	Grain Management Special Account	293
243	Worker's Accident Insurance Special Account	293
244	Judicial Building Construction Special Account	293
245	National Medical Center Management Special Account	293
246	Former Rayal Estate Management Special Account	295
247	Monopoly Enterprises Special Account	295
248	Forestry Management Special Account	295
249	Television Broadcasting Service Special Account	295
250	National University Hospital Special Account	297
251	Government Foreign Loan Fund Management Special Account	297
252	Communication Special Account	297
253	Railway Transportation Special Account	299
254	Office of Procurement Special Account	299
255	Official and Military Pension Special Account	299
256	Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account	301
257	Relief Special Account	301
258	Prison Workshops Special Account	301
259	Economic Development Special Account	303
260	Government Loan Fund Special Account	303
261	Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account	303
262	Clam Fund Managemend Special Account	305
263	Military Establishment Transfer Special Account	305
264	Heavy Eauipment Management Special Account	305
265	Government Building Management Special Account	305
266	Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amount of Government Bonds	306
267	Ownership of National Bonds	306
268	Aid Goods Account	307
269	Government Investing and Visted Enterprises	308

XXII TAXATION

270	Trends of National Tax Burden	310
271	Trends of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue	310
272	Summary of National Tax Collection	311
273	Trends of National Tax Revenue	312
274	Summary of Personal Income Tax	313
275	Summary of Personal Business Tax	314
276	Liquor Tax by Kind of Liquor	314
277	Summary of Commodity Tax	315
278	Travelling Tax	316
279	Registration Tax	316
280	Petroleum Products Tax	317

表 面
281 入 場 稅……317
282 電氣가스稅……317
283 印 紙 稅……317

XXIII 地方自治團體財政

284 地方自治團體豫算總括……318
285 地方稅徵收額……320

XXIV 公務員·選擧

286 公務員總括……322
287 中央廳公務員……322
288 中央直屬機關公務員……324
289 特別市 및 道公務員……324
290 區 및 郡公務員……324
291 邑 및 面公務員……326
292 市 및 洞公務員……326
293 警察 및 消防公務員……326
294 教育行政公務員……327
295 國, 公立國民學校教職員……327
296 國, 公立中高等學校公務員……328
297 國, 公立大學(專門)公務員……328
298 私立學校教職員……328
299 特別市 및 道事業所公務員……330
300 在外公館公務員……330
301 第7回國會議員選擧狀況……331
302 第6代大統領選擧狀況……332

XXV 教育 및 文化

303 各級學校總括……334
304 幼 稚 園……336
305 國民學校……336
306 中 學 校……338
307 高等學校……340
308 大學 및 大學校……342
309 大 學 院……342
310 教育大學……344
311 初級大學……344
312 高等公民學校……345
313 技術學校……345
314 高等技術學校……345
315 中學校卒業者의 進學狀況……346
316 高等學校卒業者의 進路……346

Table Page
281 Admission Tax……317
282 Electricity and Gas Tax……317
283 Stamp Tax……317

XXIII LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

284 Budget of Local Government……319
285 Local Tax Collection……320

XXIV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTICON

286 Government Employees……323
287 Central Government Employees……323
288 Central Government Agency Employees……325
289 Goervnment Employees of Seoul and Provinces325
290 Government Employees of Gu and Gun……325
291 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon……327
292 Government Employees of Si and Dong……326
293 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station……326
294 Government Employees of Educational Administration……327
295 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School……327
296 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School……329
297 Government Employees of National and Public College and University……329
298 Educational Personnel of Private School……329
299 Government Employees of Agency under Province……330
300 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs……330
301 Election for 7th National Assembly……331
302 Election for 6th President……332

XXV EDUCATION AND CULTURE

303 Summary of Schools……335
304 Kindergartens……337
305 Elementary School……337
306 Middle School……339
307 High School……341
308 College and University……343
309 Graduate School……343
310 Junior Teacher's College……344
311 Junior College……344
312 Higher Civic School……345
313 Technical School……345
314 Higher Technical School……345
315 Starus of Middle School Graduates……347
316 Status of High School Graduates……347

表		面
317	高等教育機關卒業者의 進路	348
318	公民學校	349
319	特殊學校	349
320	學校施設現況	350
321	海外留學認定者數	351
322	遺物保有現況	351
323	全國圖書館現況	352
324	博物館	352
325	文化財	353
326	宗教團體	353

XXVI 厚 生

327	厚生 및 福祉施設分布	354
328	罹災民救護事業	354
329	宿泊營業所	354
330	興行娛樂 및 스포오쓰施設數	355
331	育兒院收容者動態	356
332	棄兒取扱數	356
333	未亡人實態	358
334	浮浪兒收容保護數	358
335	身體障害兒收容者動態	360
336	婦女保護施設收容者動態	360
337	養老院收容者動態	361
338	職業安定所運營實績	362
339	混血兒數	362
340	家族計劃相談所運營實態	363
341	軍警援護	363
342	赤十字社會員數 및 會費募金實績	364
343	赤十字社救護物資放出量	364
344	迷信業者分布	364

XXVII 保 健

345	醫療施設分布	365
346	醫師免許登錄數	365
347	齒科醫師免許登錄數	366
348	漢醫師, 助產員 및 看護員免許登錄數	366
349	醫療類似業者免許登錄數	366
350	醫療專門標榜科目許可數	367
351	綜合病院 및 病院 患者取扱數	367
352	醫藥品營業者數	368
353	豫防接種人員數	368
354	痲藥中毒者	368
355	傳染病患者發生 및 死亡者數	369
356	赤十字血液院事業實績	370

Table		Page
317	Status of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution	348
318	Civic School	349
319	Special School	349
320	Schools Facilities	350
321	Number of Approved Students for the Study Abroad	351
322	Status of Preservation of Antiques	351
323	Libraries	352
324	Museums	352
325	Cultural Properties	353
326	Religions Bodies	353

XXVI SOCIAL WELFARE

327	Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions	355
328	Relief of Sufferers	355
329	Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House	354
330	Entertainment and Sporting Facilities	355
331	Status of Orphanage Inmates	357
332	Number of Children Abandoned	357
333	Status of Widow	359
334	Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children	359
335	Status of Inmates at Homes for Physically Handicapped	360
336	Status of Inmates for Distressed Women	360
337	Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged	361
338	Management of Employment Exchange Center	362
339	Half-Bloods	362
340	Status of the Family Planning Center	363
341	Veterans Benefits	363
342	Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues	364
343	Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross	364
344	Distribution of Superstition Trade	364

XXVII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

345	Distribution of Medical Facilities	365
346	Registered Number of Licensed Physicians	365
347	Registered Number of Licensed Dentists	366
348	Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses	366
349	Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners	366
350	Specialist Boards Approved	367
351	Treatment of General Hospitals	367
352	Number of Medicine Dealers Engaged in Medical Supply Business	368
353	Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines	368
354	Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts	368
355	Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases	369
356	Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank	370

表 面
357 藥師免許登錄數……370
358 無醫面配置公醫事業實績……370
359 癩療養所一覽……371
360 癩患者登錄狀況……371
361 救護病院救療實績……371

XXVIII 司 法

362 戶籍事件……372
363 第一審民事事件……372
364 第二審民事事件……373
365 上告審民事事件……373
366 拘束令狀申請人員 및 處理數……373
367 檢査捜査犯罪事件……374
368 外國人犯罪捜査 및 裁判結果……374
369 公務員犯罪事件……375
370 學生犯罪事件……375
371 第一審刑事事件……376
372 第二審刑事事件……376
373 上告審刑事事件……378
374 刑期別受刑者數……378
375 受刑者出入數……378
376 告訴告發事件……379

XXIX 保 安

377 犯罪取扱件數……380
378 犯則事件機關別檢擧數……380
379 少年犯罪取扱件數……380
380 遺失物取扱……381
381 接客業者數……382
382 自動車運轉士數……382

XXX 保 險

383 國民生命保險……383
384 生命保險會社計定……383
385 損害保險會社計定……384
386 保險金支給狀況……384

XXXI 災害 및 事故

387 火災發生狀況……385
288 山火發生……385
389 原因別建物火災發生數……386
390 交通事故發生數……387
391 風水害總括……387

XXXII 國際統計

392 面積 및 人口……388

Table Page
357 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists……370
358 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village……370
359 Leprosarium……371
360 Status of Registered Leprosy Patients……371
361 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals……371

XXVIII JUSTICE

362 Cases of Civil Registration……372
363 Civil Cases in First Instance……372
364 Civil Cases in Second Instance……373
365 Civil Cases Appealed……373
366 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal……373
367 Cases Reseached by Public Prosecutor……374
368 Alien Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor……374
369 Criminal Offenses of Government Employees……375
370 Criminal Offenses of Students……375
371 Criminal Cases in First Instance……377
372 Criminal Cases in Second Instance……377
373 Criminal Cases Appealed……378
374 Prisoners by Terms……378
375 Turnover of Prisoners……378
376 Cases Accused and Prosecuted……379

XXIX PUBLIC PEACE

377 Criminal Offenses Transacted……380
378 Offenses Arrested by Agency……380
379 Juvenile Delinquency Transacted……380
380 Handling of Lost Articles……381
381 Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants……382
382 Number of Licensed Drivers……382

XXX INSURANCE

383 National Life Insurance……383
384 Accounts of Life Insurance Companies……383
385 Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies……384
386 Summary of Claims Paid……384

XXXI NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

387 Fires……385
388 Forest Fires……385
389 Fires of Buildings by Causes……386
390 Traffic Accidents……387
391 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods……387

XXXII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

392 Area and Population……389

表		面
393	出生 및 死亡率	390
394	幼兒死亡率	391
395	就業指數	392
396	失　　業	393
397	物價指數	394
398	醫療業者	395
399	電力生產	396
400	漁獲高	397
401	通　　信	398
402	運　　輸	400
403	農產物生產高	402
404	鑛產物生產高	404
405	工業生產量	406
406	通貨量	408
407	金 및 外換保有量	409
408	貿　　易	410
409	國際收支	412
410	敎育機關數	414
411	書籍出版	416
412	飜譯書籍	417
413	國民計定	418

附　　錄

1	計量單位換算表	420
2	穀類換算率表	421

Table		Page
393	Crude Birth and Death Rates	390
394	Infant Mortality Rates	391
395	Index Number of Employment	392
396	Unempolyment	393
397	Price Index Number	394
398	Medical Personel	395
399	Production of Electric Energy	396
400	Fish Catches	397
401	Communications	399
402	Transport	401
403	Production of Agricultural Products	403
404	Production of Mineral Products	405
405	Production of Manufacturing Industries	407
406	Money Supply	408
407	Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings	409
408	External Trade	411
409	Summary of Balance of Payments	413
410	Educational Institutions	415
411	Production of Books	416
412	Translations of Books	417
413	National Accounts	419

APPENDIX

1	Weights and Measures	420
2	Conversion Rate on Cereals	421

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1968

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려, 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아, 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로, 새 역사를 창조하자.

머 리 말

통계연감이 처음 발간된 이후 15년이 지나는 동안 사회, 경제, 문화등 각 방면에 있어서의 괄목할 만한 변화와 발전이 있었읍니다.

이 연감에서는 이러한 변화와 발전을 반영하기 위해 지금까지의 체재와 내용을 보다 충실하게 개선하였으며 또한 이용자들이 보다 용이하게 중요한 자료를 얻을 수 있도록 특별히 배려를 했읍니다.

이번 16회 판을 발간하는데 있어 편집, 인쇄, 발간등의 여러 과정에서 편의를 제공해 주신 각 기관의 협조에 깊은 사의를 표하오며, 아울러 이책의 편찬에 종사한 관계 직원의 노고에 충심으로 감사하는 바입니다.

1969년 11월 일

경제기획원조사통계국장

황 병 태

PREFACE

During the fifteen years since the publication of the first edition, there have been remarkable changes and developments in the social, economic and cultural lives of Korea.

The effort have been made to reflect these changes and developments to a maximum degree possible in this edition. However, this does not entail any basic change of the structure hitherto used, rather incorporate certain changes and improvements where such are warranted. In doing these improvements and revisions, particular care was paid to make the edition serve in providing up-to-date information to the reader in the more easily accessible fashions.

In publishing this 16th edition, I wish to extend my deep gratitude to invaluable advisory service rendered by the relevant agencies in the course of editing, printing and publishing. I am also grateful and greatly appreciative of all of staffs concerned who did their best in bringing forth this publication.

November 1969

Byung Tai Hwang
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

범 례

1 본연감은 한국의 인구, 경제, 사회 및 문화등 각분야에 걸쳐 중요하다고 인정되는 통계자료를 종합적으로 수록한 것임.

2 통계자료는 정부관서 및 기타 중요기관에서 작성된 통계표를 참고한 것이며(1968년중에 조사되지 않은것은 그 전의 최신통계에 의하였음) 각통계표마다 자료출처를 주기하였음.

3 통계표의 종류와 서식은 대부분 1968년도판 통계연감을 답습한 것이나 그 중에는 새로이 사입한것. 폐지한것 또는 서식을 변경한 것이 있음.

4 본연감의 표시 단위는 미—터법과 척관법이 혼용되고 있어 계량단위 환산표를 부록에 게재하였음.

5 「국제통계」의 제표중 한국에 관한 계수가 당해표계수와 일치되지 않은 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.

6 통계표의 내역에 관하여 더 상세히 알고자하는 사항과 이의가 있을 경우에는 당해통계의 자료출처기관이나 경제기획원조사통계국에 문의하기 바람.

7 계수중 단위미만수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않은 경우가 있음.

8 통계중 전년도판 연감내용과 일치되지 않은 것은 1969년도판에서 정정된 것임.

9 통계표중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같다.

0·····단위미만
— ·····해당숫자 없음
··· ·····해당숫자미상
△ ·····시계열의 비연속(본기호가 붙은 숫자 및 그 후의 숫자는 그 전의 숫자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
P ·····잠정추계

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities(wherever the 1968 data are not available, the most up-to-date data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The kind and form of the tables in this "Yearbook" follow those of 15th edition, though some are newly adopted, while some others are abandoned or reorganized.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistcs" was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquiries concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source (s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 15th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0 ·····Less than the unit value
— ·····Data not available
··· ·····Data unknown or unreported
△ ·····Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)
P ·····Preliminary

총 목 차 CONTENTS

I 토 지 ····· 1 ····· Land
II 기 후 ····· 6 ····· Climate
III 인 구 ····· 15 ····· Population
IV 국 민 계 정 ····· 87 ····· National Accounts
V 농 업 및 임 업 ····· 105 ····· Agriculture and Forestry
VI 농 가 경 제 ····· 133 ····· Farm Economy
VII 수 산 업 ····· 158 ····· Fishery
VIII 광업및제조업 ····· 164 ····· Mining and Manufacturing
IX 건 설 및 주 택 ····· 177 ····· Construction and Housing
X 운 수 ····· 180 ····· Transportation
XI 통 신 ····· 192 ····· Communication
XII 전 력 ····· 199 ····· Electric Power
XIII 기 업 ····· 210 ····· Enterprise
XIV 노 동 력 ····· 220 ····· Labor Force
XV 가 계 ····· 228 ····· Family Living
XVI 물 가 및 임 금 ····· 247 ····· Prices and Wages
XVII 무 역 ····· 274 ····· Foreign Trade
XVIII 외 환 ····· 309 ····· Foreign Exchange
XIX 금 융 ····· 315 ····· Money and Banking
XX 정 부 재 정 ····· 352 ····· Government Finance
XXI 조 세 ····· 383 ····· Taxation
XXII 지방자치단체재정 ····· 404 ····· Local Government Finance
XXIII 공무원 및 선 거 ····· 411 ····· Government Employees and Election
XXIV 교 육 및 문 화 ····· 423 ····· Education and Culture
XXV 후 생 ····· 448 ····· Social Welfare
XXVI 보 건 ····· 459 ····· Health and Medical Care
XXVII 사 법 ····· 466 ····· Justice
XXVIII 보 안 ····· 480 ····· Public Peace
XXIX 보 험 ····· 483 ····· Insurance
XXX 재 해 및 사 고 ····· 485 ····· Natural Disasters and Accidents
XXXI 국 제 통 계 ····· 488 ····· International Statistics
부 록 ····· 528 ····· Appendix

통 계 표 목 차

I 토 지

표 면
1 위 치 1
2 면적 및 행정구역 1
3 구. 시. 군 별 면적 및 행정구역 1
A. 서울특별시 1
B. 부 산 시 2
C 경 기 도 2
D. 강 원 도 2
E. 충청북도 2
F. 충청남도 3
G. 전라북도 3
H. 전라남도 3
I. 경상북도 4
J. 경상남도 4
K. 제 주 도 5
4 과세민유지 5

II 기 후

5 측후소의 위치 6
6 평균기온 6
7 일최고기온의 평균 7
8 일최저기온의 평균 7
9 고극기온 7
10 저극기온 8
11 평균기압 8
12 고극기압 9
13 저극기압 9
14 평균습도 10
15 최소습도 10
16 평균풍속 11
17 일조시수 11
18 강 수 량 12
19 맑은날의 일수 12
20 강수일수 13
21 흐린날의 일수 13
22 폭풍일수 14
23 최심적설 14
24 지중온도 14

III 인 구

25 인구추세 16
26 인구 규모별 시. 읍. 면 및 인구수 17

List of Tables

I LAND

Table Page
1 Location 1
2 Area and Administrative Districts 1
3 Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Si and Gun 1
A. City of Seoul 1
B. Busan City 2
C. Gyeonggi Do 2
D. Gangweon Do 2
E. Chungcheongbug Do 2
F. Chungcheongnam Do 3
G. Jeonrabug Do 3
H. Jeonranam Do 3
I. Gyeongsangbug Do 4
J. Gyeongsangnam Do 4
K. Jeju Do 5
4 Private Taxed Land 5

II CLIMATE

5 Location of Meteorological Stations 6
6 Mean Temperature 6
7 Mean Daily Maximum Temperature 7
8 Mean Daily Minimum Temperature 7
9 Maximum Temperature 7
10 Minimum Temperature 8
11 Mean Atmospheric Pressure 8
12 Maximum Atmospheric Pressure 9
13 Minimum Atmospheric Pressure 9
14 Mean Humidity 10
15 Minimum Humidity 10
16 Mean Wind Velocity 11
17 Hours with Sunshine 11
18 Precipitation 12
19 Number of Clear Days with Precipitation 0.1mm 12
20 Number of Rainy Days 13
21 Number of Days with Wind Speed≧13.9m/s 13
22 Number of Tempestuous Days 14
23 Maximum Depth of Snowfall 14
24 Subterraneous Temperature 14

III POPULATION

25 Growth of Population 16
26 Number of Population, Si, Eub and Myeon by Population Size 17

표		면
27	시. 도별 가구증가율	17
28	연령계급별인구변천	18
29	연령(각세) 및 성별인구	20
	서울특별시	22
	부 산 시	24
	경 기 도	26
	강 원 도	28
	충 청 북 도	30
	충 청 남 도	32
	전 라 북 도	34
	전 라 남 도	36
	경 상 북 도	38
	경 상 남 도	40
	제 주 도	42
30	배우관계 년령 및 성별 15세이상인구	44
31	교육정도 년령 및 성별 6세이상인구	48
32	도별가구 및 인구	52
33	시. 군별인구	52
34	시별가구 및 인구	54
35	구. 시. 군별가구 및 인구	56
36	가구의구성 친족가구의가족구성 및 가구원별가구수	64
37	산업(중분류)종사상의지위 및 성별14세이상취업자수	68
38	국별출입국자수	80
39	국적. 년령계급 및 성별외국인	84
40	간이생명표	86
41	인구 동태제율(1910~67)	86

IV 국 민 계 정

42	국민 총생산에 대한 지출	88
43	산업별 국내총생산	90
44	산업별 국민총생산	92
45	분배 국민소득	92
46	국내총자본형성의 자금원천	94
47	민간소비지출의 구성	94
48	가계와 민간비영리단체경상수지	96
49	국내총자본 형성의 구성	96
50	총가용자원과 처분	98
51	산업구조별 구성비와 성장율	100
52	일반정부수지	100
53	중앙정부수지	102
54	대 외 거 래	102

V 농업 및 임업

55	국적별농가 및 농가인구수	106

Table		Page
27	Rate of Households Increase by City and Province	17
28	Changes in Population Composition by Age Group	18
29	Population by Age (Single Year of Age) and Sex	20
	City of Seoul	22
	Busan City	24
	Gyeonggi Do	26
	Gangweon Do	28
	Chungcheongbug Do	30
	Chungcheongnam Do	32
	Jeonrabug Do	34
	Jeonranam Do	36
	Gyeongsangbug Do	38
	Gyeongsangnam Do	40
	Jeju Do	42
30	Population 15 years Old and Over by Marital Status, Age	45
31	Population 6 years Old and Over by Educational Attainments, Age and Sex	49
32	Household and Population by Province	53
33	Population by Si and Gun	53
34	Household and Population by City	55
35	Population and Household by Gu, Si (City) and Gun	57
36	Number of Ordinary Households by Household Type, Family Type of Related Household and Number of Ordinary Household Members, for Whole Country, for all Si and for all Gun	65
37	Employed Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Industry (Intermediate Group), Class of Worker and Sex, for Whole Country, for All Si and for all Gun	69
38	The Exit and the Entry by Nationality	81
39	Number of Foreigners by Nationality, Age and Sex	85
40	Abridged Life Table	86
41	Vital Rates (1910~67)	86

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

42	Expenditure on Gross National Product	89
43	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	91
44	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	93
45	Distribution of the National Income	93
46	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	95
47	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	95
48	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	97
49	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	97
50	Total Available Resources and Disposition	99
51	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G.N.P. by Industrial Group	101
52	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	101
53	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	103
54	External Transactions	103

V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

55	Number of Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	107

표 면
56 경지면적별 농가수 및 농가인구수 ····· 106
57 업태별 농가수 ····· 108
58 경작규모별 농가수 ····· 108
59 금비공급실적 ····· 109
60 금비소비실적 ····· 109
61 농산물(곡류)수확고(정곡) ····· 110
62 미곡수확고(정곡) ····· 110
63 서류수확고(정곡) ····· 111
64 맥류수확고(정곡) ····· 112
65 잡곡수확고(정곡) ····· 112
66 두류수확고 ····· 114
67 과실수확고 ····· 114
68 채소류수확고 ····· 116
69 특용작물수확고 ····· 118
70 하곡수납실적(정곡) ····· 118
71 추곡수납실적(정곡) ····· 120
72 가 축 동 태 ····· 120
73 가견생산 및 공판량 ····· 122
74 추곡담보융자실적 ····· 122
75 도 축 수 ····· 122
76 양곡수입량(정곡) ····· 123
77 수의사분포 ····· 123
78 연초 경작인원 ····· 124
79 연초 경작면적 ····· 125
80 엽연초 수납실적 ····· 126
81 인삼 재배실적 ····· 126
82 토지개량조합 설치상황표 ····· 128
83 대소지구토지개량사업 ····· 128
84 임 목 면 적 ····· 129
85 임상별 임야면적 ····· 129
86 소유별 임목축적 ····· 130
87 제 재 실 적 ····· 130
88 사방 사업실적 ····· 130
89 수 묘 생 산 ····· 131
90 조 림 실 적 ····· 131
91 임산물 생산량(종실) ····· 131
92 임산물 생산량 ····· 132

VI 농 가 경 제

93 영 농 개 황 ····· 133
94 농 가 노 동 ····· 134
95 농가재산의 증감 ····· 135
96 작업별 노동시간 ····· 135
97 농가경제 수지총괄 ····· 136
98 농 업 수 지 ····· 140
99 농업외수지 ····· 144
100 농가 가계비 ····· 148

Table Page
56 Number of Farm Households and Population by Area of Cultivated Land ····· 107
57 Number of Farm Households by Management of Farm Land ····· 108
58 Number of Fram Households by Size of Cultivation 108
59 Fertilizer Supply ····· 109
60 Consumption of Fertilizer ····· 109
61 Agricultural Production (Polished) ····· 111
62 Production of Rice (Polished) ····· 110
63 Production of Potatoes (Polished) ····· 111
64 Production of Barley (Polished) ····· 113
65 Production of Miscellaneous Cereals (Polished) ····· 113
66 Production of Pulses ····· 115
67 Production of Fruits ····· 115
68 Production of Vegetables ····· 117
69 Production of Special Crops ····· 119
70 Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished) 119
71 Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished) ····· 121
72 Number of Domestic Animals ····· 121
73 Cocoon Production and Sales ····· 122
74 Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan ····· 122
75 Number of Livestocks Slaughtered ····· 122
76 Imports of Polished Grains ····· 123
77 Distribution of Veterinarians ····· 123
78 Tobacco Farmers ····· 124
79 Cultivated Area for Tobacco ····· 125
80 Government Collection of Tobacco ····· 127
81 Ginseng Farming ····· 127
82 Land Improvement Associations ····· 128
83 Land Improvement Project ····· 128
84 Area of Forest Land ····· 129
85 Area of Forest Land by Management ····· 129
86 Growth of Forests by Ownership ····· 130
87 Sawing ····· 130
88 Forest Erosion Control Works ····· 130
89 Production of Seedling ····· 131
90 Afforestation ····· 131
91 Production of Forest Products (Fruits) ····· 131
92 Production of Forest Products ····· 132

VI FARM ECONOMY

93 Characteristics of Farm Management ····· 133
94 Farm Labor ····· 134
95 Changes in Property of Farm Households ····· 135
96 Labor Hours by Type of Work ····· 135
97 Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers ····· 137
98 Farming Income and Expenditure ····· 141
99 Non-farming Income and Expenditure of Farmers ····· 145
100 Farmers Living Expenditures ····· 149

표 면

VII 수 산 업

101 어가수 및 인구 ····· 159
102 수산 양식량 ····· 159
103 수산 가공품생산량 ····· 160
104 종류별 톤수별 어선수 및 톤수 ····· 160
105 연도별 품종별 수출고 ····· 161
106 포경(고래잡이) ····· 162
107 수산물수확 ····· 162
108 어종별어획고 ····· 163

VIII 광업 및 제조업

109 광업 및 제조업총괄 ····· 165
110 산업생산지수 ····· 166
111 석유류생산량 ····· 166
112 방직 주요설비 및 조업실적 ····· 167
113 1967년도광업 및 제조업총괄(중분류별항목별) ····· 168
114 광종별 광구수 및 가동광산수 ····· 170
115 광산물 생산고 ····· 172
116 석탄생산량 ····· 173
117 탄장별 저탄실적 ····· 173
118 제조연초 청별판매실적 ····· 174
119 제조연초 종별생산실적 ····· 176

IX 건설 및 주택

120 항 만 시 설 ····· 177
121 도 로 상 황 ····· 177
122 도 로 건 설 ····· 178
123 교 량 건 설 ····· 178
124 수 도 상 황 ····· 178
125 주요도시 건축물 건축허가 ····· 179

X 운 수

126 철 도 총 괄 ····· 181
127 철도 운수총괄 ····· 182
128 철도 보유차량수 ····· 183
129 선 로 시 설 ····· 183
130 사용화차수 ····· 183
131 객화차 운송실적 ····· 184
132 주요화물별 해운실적 ····· 186
133 주요화물별 철도수송실적 ····· 186
134 자동차 운수실적 ····· 188

Table Page

VII FISHERY

101 Fishery Households and Population ····· 159
102 Cultured Fishery Products ····· 159
103 Processed Fishery Products ····· 160
104 Number and Tonnage of Fishing Vessels by Type and Tonnage ····· 160
105 Exports by Commodity ····· 161
106 Catches of Whales ····· 162
107 Production of Fishery Products ····· 162
108 Catches by Species ····· 163

VIII MINING AND MANUFACTURING

109 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments ····· 165
110 Index Number of Industrial Production ····· 167
111 Petroleum Products ····· 166
112 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry ····· 167
113 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing for 1967 (Major Group and Item) ····· 169
114 Number of Mining Ores and Operating Mines by Minerals ····· 171
115 Mineral Production ····· 172
116 Coal Production ····· 173
117 Coal Stocks by Location ····· 173
118 Sales of Tobacco Manufacturing ····· 175
119 Production of Tobacco Manufactured by Kind ····· 176

IX CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

120 Harbour Facilities ····· 177
121 Length of Roads ····· 177
122 Road Construction ····· 178
123 Bridge Construction ····· 178
124 Water Works ····· 178
125 Building Construction Permits in Principal Cities ····· 179

X TRANSPORTATION

126 Summary of Railway Operation ····· 181
127 Railways Transportation ····· 182
128 Rolling Stocks by Types ····· 183
129 Track Installation ····· 183
130 Number of Freight Cars in Operation ····· 183
131 Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car ····· 185
132 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind 187
133 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind 187
134 Motor Vehicle Transportation ····· 188

표 면
135 철도건설현황 ····· 188
136 종별 자동차수 ····· 189
137 종류별 및 톤수별 선박수 ····· 190
138 민간항공 수송실적 ····· 190

XI 통 신

139 통 신 기 관 ····· 193
140 우편 시설 ····· 193
141 도별 우편이용 ····· 193
142 전화기계 보유대수 ····· 194
143 전화가입자 ····· 194
144 연도별 전화취급건수 ····· 194
145 국제 전화도수 ····· 195
146 장거리 전신전화회선수 ····· 195
147 전보 취급수 ····· 195
148 국제 전신종류별 취급통수 ····· 196
149 보통통상 우편물취급수 ····· 196
150 등기 소포 우편물 취급수 ····· 197
151 국제 우편물 취급수 ····· 197
152 연도별 국내 전화 요금수입 ····· 198
153 국제 전신 전화 요금수입 ····· 198

XII 전 력

154 연차별 발수전 전력량 ····· 200
155 발전 설비의 추이 ····· 200
156 월별 발수전 전력량 ····· 202
157 수 화력별 발전계획과 실적 ····· 202
158 발전소별 발전계획과 실적 ····· 204
159 종합손실 전력량 ····· 206
160 종별 수용가수 ····· 206
161 종별 등수 및 계약용량 ····· 207
162 종별 판매전력량 ····· 207
163 산업별 소비전력량 ····· 208

XIII 기 업

164 신설법인 기업체 및 자본금 ····· 210
165 도별특허수 ····· 210
166 산업별 경영지표 ····· 212
167 중소기업협동조합 출자 및 설립상황 ····· 216
168 중소제조업사업체 종업원수 ····· 217
169 중소제조업 제품생산자 판매가격지수 ····· 217
170 중소제조업 사업체 생산액 ····· 218
171 중소제조업 사업체 출하액 ····· 218
172 중소제조업 사업체 제품재고액 ····· 219

Table Page
135 New Construction of Railway ····· 188
136 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type ····· 189
137 Number of Ships by Type and Tonnage ····· 191
138 Civil Aviation Traffic ····· 191

XI COMMUNICATION

139 Communication Offices ····· 193
140 Postal Facilities ····· 193
141 Post Utility by Province per Capita During Year ····· 193
142 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ····· 194
143 Telephone Subscribers ····· 194
144 Number of Telephone Service Handled by Year ····· 194
145 Overseas Telephone Calls ····· 195
146 Number of Long Distance Telegraph and Telephone Circuits ····· 195
147 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled ····· 195
148 International Telegraph Handled by Kind ····· 196
149 Ordinary Mails Handled ····· 196
150 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ····· 197
151 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ····· 197
152 Revenue of Domestic Telephone Charge ····· 198
153 Revenue of International Telephone and Telegraph ····· 198

XII ELECTRIC POWER

154 Power Generated and Received Annually ····· 201
155 Trend of Generation Facilities ····· 201
156 Power Generated and Received Monthly ····· 203
157 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ····· 203
158 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants ····· 205
159 Construction Power by Sources ····· 206
160 Number of Customers by Usage ····· 206
161 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Usage ····· 207
162 Power Sales by Usage ····· 207
163 Power Consumption by Industry ····· 209

XIII ENTERPRISE

164 Number and Capital of Newly Established Corporations ····· 211
165 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces ····· 211
166 Business Index by Industries ····· 213
167 Status of Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ····· 216
168 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments ····· 217
169 Producer's Sales Price Index of Small Scale Manufacturing Products ····· 217
170 Output of Small Scale Establishments ····· 218
171 Shipment of Small Scale Estabishments ····· 218
172 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small

표 면

173 중소제조업 생산지수 ····· 219

XIV 노 동 력

174 연령계급별 경제활동인구 ····· 220
175 산업별 취업자 및 주간 평균 취업시간 ····· 223
176 직업 및 연령계급별 취업자 ····· 224
177 산업 및 연령계급별 취업자 ····· 226

XV 가 계

178 현금소득계층별 근로자 가구월평균 가계수지 ····· 229
179 도시별 전가구 월평균 가계수지 ····· 230
180 가구주 직업별 전가구 월평균 가계수지 ····· 236
181 가구인원수별 근로자가구 월평균 가계수지 ····· 240
182 품목별 전가구 월평균 가구당 소비지출 ····· 244

XVI 물가 및 임금

183 도매 물가지수 ····· 248
184 전국 도매물가 세분류지수 ····· 250
185 주요상품도매가격 ····· 256
186 수입 상품도매 물가지수 ····· 260
187 도시 소비자 물가지수 ····· 261
188 소비자 물가지역차지수 ····· 261
189 전국 소비자물가지수 ····· 262
190 서울 소비자물가지수 ····· 264
191 주요도시 소비자물가지수 ····· 266
192 농가판매 가격과 농가구입 가격지수 ····· 268
193 농산물 농가판매가격 ····· 270
194 광업 제조업생산종업원의 월당급여액 및 출근 일수 ····· 272

XVII 무 역

195 수출입총괄 ····· 275
196 국 별 수 출 ····· 276
197 국 별 수 입 ····· 277
198 상품류별 수출입액 ····· 278
199 재원별 및 형태별 수출입액 ····· 279
200 상품별 수출 ····· 280
201 상품별 수입 ····· 290
202 국제개발처 원조수입액 ····· 304
203 수출입 수량지수 ····· 306
204 수출입 단가지수 ····· 307

Table Page

Scale Manufacturing Establishments ····· 219
173 Production Index of Small Scale Manufacturing ····· 219

XIV LABOR FORCE

174 Economically Active Population by Age Group ····· 221
175 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked during the Survey Week by Industry ····· 223
176 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group ····· 225
177 Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group ····· 227

XV FAMILY LIVING

178 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Income Group ····· 229
179 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by City ····· 231
180 Monthly Income and Expenditure of All Families by Occupation of Householder ····· 237
181 Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Family by Size of Family ····· 241
182 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Family by Items ····· 245

XVI PRICES AND WAGES

183 Wholesale Price Index ····· 249
184 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities ····· 251
185 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities ····· 257
186 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index ····· 260
187 Consumer Price Index by Cities ····· 261
188 The Index of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Index ····· 261
189 All Urban Consumer Price Index ····· 263
190 Seoul Consumer Price Index ····· 265
191 Consumer Price Index in Principal Cities ····· 267
192 Index Number of Prices Received and Paid by Farmers ····· 269
193 Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers ····· 271
194 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing ····· 273

XVII FOREIGN TRADE

195 Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 275
196 Exports by Country ····· 276
197 Imports by Country ····· 277
198 Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups ····· 278
199 Exports and Imports by Source of Funds and Type ····· 279
200 Exports by Commodity ····· 281
201 Imports by Commodity ····· 291
202 Status of AID Aid Received ····· 305
203 Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers ····· 306
204 Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers ····· 307

표 면
205 외국원조 수입총괄 ····· 308
206 미공법 480호 잉여농산물도입액 ····· 308

XVIII 외 환

207 국제수지 ····· 309
208 외환수불 ····· 310
209 결제 통화별 외환 수불 ····· 310
210 금 및 외환보유액 ····· 312
211 대미불환율 ····· 312
212 무역외수불 ····· 313
213 대국련군 외화수취 ····· 313
214 외화 자산부채 ····· 314

XIX 금 융

215 주요경제지표 ····· 316
216 통화량 및 주요증감원인 ····· 318
217 금융개관 ····· 320
218 화폐종별 발행액 ····· 321
219 금융기관 최저예금 지불준비율 ····· 321
220 한국은행 계정 ····· 322
221 일반은행 계정 ····· 324
222 한국산업은행 계정 ····· 326
223 농업협동조합 및 동중앙회 계정 ····· 328
224 중소기업은행 계정 ····· 330
225 국민은행 계정 ····· 332
226 한국외환은행 계정 ····· 334
227 수산업협동조합 및 동중앙회 계정 ····· 336
228 일반은행 신탁계정 ····· 338
229 요구불 예금회전율(일반은행) ····· 340
230 금융기관 도별예금 및 대출금 ····· 340
231 금융기관 주요 도시별 예금 및 대출금 ····· 341
232 전금융기관 부문별 예금 ····· 342
233 금융기관 예금 이율 ····· 343
234 우편저금 우편 대체저금 및 내국우편환 수불액 ····· 343
235 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금 ····· 344
236 어음교환액 ····· 346
237 어음부도액 ····· 346
238 한국은행 대출금리 ····· 348

Table Page
205 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid and Relief Goods Received ····· 308
206 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities Under U.S. PL 480 ····· 308

XVIII FOREIGN EXCHANGE

207 Balance of Payments ····· 309
208 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments ····· 311
209 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency ····· 311
210 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings ····· 312
211 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar ····· 312
212 Invisible Trade by Type ····· 313
213 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces ····· 313
214 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities ····· 314

XIX MONEY AND BANKING

215 Principal Economic Indicators ····· 317
216 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting ····· 319
217 Monetary Survey ····· 320
218 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination ····· 321
219 Minimum Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions ····· 321
220 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea ····· 323
221 Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks ····· 325
222 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank ····· 327
223 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives ····· 329
224 Statement of Condition of the Medium Industry Bank 331
225 Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank 333
226 Statement of Condition of the Foreign Exchange Bank ····· 335
227 Statement of Condition of the Central Federation of Fisheries Cooperatives and Member Cooperatives ····· 337
228 Trust Accounts of All Commercial Banks ····· 339
229 Turnover of Demand Deposits (Commercial Banks) ····· 340
230 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces ····· 340
231 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities ····· 341
232 Deposits of All Banking Institutions by Economic Sector ····· 342
233 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions ····· 343
234 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order ····· 343
235 Loans and Discount Outstanding of the Korean Reconstruction Bank by Industry ····· 345
236 Cleared Bills ····· 347
237 Dishonored Bills ····· 347
238 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea ····· 348

표 편
239 한국주택은행 산업별 대출금 ····· 348
240 금융기관 대출금리(금융자금) ····· 349
241 금융기관 대출금리(재정자금) ····· 350
242 증권거래 ····· 351
243 증권시세 ····· 351

XX 정부재정

244 연차별 일반재정부문세입 ····· 353
245 연차별 세출규모 ····· 353
246 1968년도 정부예산 집행(세입) ····· 354
247 1968년도 정부예산 집행(세출) ····· 355
248 일반 회계 세입 세출 ····· 356
249 중앙정부 세입 세출의 경제적분류 ····· 358
250 중앙일반정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류 ····· 360
251 중앙 정부 기업 세입 세출의 경제적 분류 ····· 360
252 중앙 정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류 ····· 362
253 특별 회계 세입 세출(순계) ····· 362
254 대충 자금 특별회계 ····· 363
255 양곡 관리 특별 회계 ····· 364
256 산업재해보험 특별회계 ····· 364
257 사법시설조성 특별회계 ····· 364
258 국립의료 특별회계 ····· 364
259 문화재 관리 특별회계 ····· 366
260 전매 사업 특별회계 ····· 366
261 국유임야 관리 특별회계 ····· 366
262 국영텔레비죤방송 특별회계 ····· 366
263 국립대학교 부속병원 특별회계 ····· 368
264 재정차관 자금관리 특별회계 ····· 368
265 통신 사업 특별회계 ····· 368
266 철도 사업 특별회계 ····· 370
267 조달 특별회계 ····· 370
268 공무원, 군인 년금 특별회계 ····· 370
269 국민 생명보험 및 우편년금 특별회계 ····· 372
270 원호 특별회계 ····· 372
271 교도 작업 특별회계 ····· 372
272 경제 개발 특별회계 ····· 374
273 재정자금 운용 특별회계 ····· 374
274 부정축재처리 특별회계 ····· 374
275 청구권 자금관리 특별회계 ····· 376
276 군용 시설 교외이전 특별회계 ····· 376
277 중기 사업 특별회계 ····· 376
278 정부청사 조정 특별회계 ····· 376

Table Page
239 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of the Korea Housing Bank by Industry ····· 348
240 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions ····· 349
241 Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions ····· 350
242 Dealings in Securities ····· 351
243 Quotations for Selected Securities ····· 351

XX GOVERNMENT FINANCE

244 Annual Revenues of General Gov't Sector ····· 353
245 Annual Scale of Budget Expenditures ····· 353
246 Execution of FY1968 Government Budget (Revenues) 354
247 Execution of Government Budget FY 1968 Expenditures ····· 355
248 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ····· 357
249 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions ····· 359
250 Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions ····· 361
251 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises ····· 361
252 Economic, Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure: FY1968 Budget Executed 362
253 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Account (Net) 362
254 Counterpart Fund Special Account ····· 363
255 Grain Management Special Account ····· 365
256 Worker's Accident Insurance Special Account ····· 365
257 Judicial Building Construction Special Account ····· 365
258 National Medical Center Management Special Account ····· 365
259 Former Royal Estate Management Special Account ····· 367
260 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account ····· 367
261 Forestry Management Special Account ····· 367
262 Television Broadcasting Special Account ····· 367
263 National University Hospital Special Account ····· 369
264 Government Foreign Loan Fund Management Special Account ····· 369
265 Communication Special Account ····· 369
266 Railway Transportation Special Account ····· 371
267 Office of Procurement Special Account ····· 371
268 Official and Military Pension Special Account ····· 371
269 Postal Life Insurance and Annuities Special Account 373
270 Relief Special Account ····· 373
271 Prison Workshops Special Account ····· 373
272 Economic Development Special Account ····· 375
273 Government Loan Fund Special Account ····· 375
274 Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account ····· 375
275 Claim Fund Management Special Account ····· 377
276 Military Establishment Transfer Special Account ····· 377
207 Heavy Equipment Management Special Account ····· 377
278 Government Building Management Special Account ····· 377

표 면
279 국민 생명보험 사업 ····· 378
280 국민 생명보험 및 우편년금 적립금운용 ····· 378
281 국고금 수급순계 ····· 379
282 국채발행 상환 및 잔액 ····· 380
283 국채 분포 ····· 380
284 원조물자계정 ····· 381
285 주요 정부 출자상황 ····· 382

XXI 조 세

286 일반 재정 규모와 조세비중 추세 ····· 383
287 연차별 조세부담 ····· 383
288 조세 수입 추세 ····· 384
289 국세 징수 총괄 ····· 386
290 지방국세청별 내국세 징수 상황 ····· 388
291 통 행 세 ····· 390
292 주 세 ····· 392
293 물 품 세 ····· 394
294 석 유 류 세 ····· 400
295 입 장 세 ····· 400
296 전기가스세 ····· 402
297 인 지 세 ····· 402

XXII 지방자치단체재정

298 지방자치단체 예산총괄 ····· 404
299 지방세징수액 ····· 406
300 취득세 및 부가세 ····· 407
301 자동차세 및 동부가세 ····· 407
302 유흥음식세 및 동부가세 ····· 408
303 도축세 및 동부가세 ····· 408
304 면허세 및 동부가세 ····· 409
305 재 산 세 ····· 409
306 농 지 세 ····· 410
307 목 적 세 ····· 410

XXIII 공무원 및 선거

308 공무원총괄 ····· 412
309 중앙청 공무원 ····· 412
310 중앙 직속 공무원 ····· 414
311 특별시 및 도공무원 ····· 414
312 구 및 군 공무원 ····· 414
313 읍 및 면 공무원 ····· 416
314 시 및 동 공무원 ····· 416
315 경찰 및 소방 공무원 ····· 416

Table Pgae
279 Accounts of National Life Insurance ····· 378
280 Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account ····· 378
281 Government Accounts in the Bank of Korea: (Net) ····· 379
282 Issues, Redemptions and Amounts Outstanding of Government Bonds ····· 380
283 Ownership of Government Bonds ····· 380
284 Aid Goods Account ····· 381
285 Government Investing and Vested Enterprises ····· 382

XXI TAXATION

286 Trends of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue ····· 383
287 Annual Tax Burden ····· 383
288 Trend of Tax Revenue ····· 385
289 Summary of National Tax Collection ····· 387
290 Internal Tax Collection by Regional Tax Offices ····· 389
291 Travelling Tax ····· 391
292 Alcohol Tax ····· 393
293 Commodity Tax ····· 395
294 Petroleum Products Tax ····· 401
295 Admission Tax ····· 401
296 Electricity and Gas Tax ····· 403
297 Stamp Duties ····· 403

XXII LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

298 Budget of Local Government ····· 405
299 Local Tax Collection ····· 406
300 Acquisition Tax ····· 407
301 Automobile Tax ····· 407
302 Entertainment and Restaurant Tax ····· 408
303 Slaughter Tax ····· 408
304 Permission Tax ····· 409
305 Property Tax ····· 409
306 Agrarian Tax ····· 410
307 Objective Tax ····· 410

XXIII GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION

308 Government Employees ····· 413
309 Central Government Employees ····· 413
310 Central Government Agency Employees ····· 415
311 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces ····· 415
312 Government Employees of Gu and Gun ····· 415
313 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ····· 417
314 Government Employees of Si and Dong ····· 416
315 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ····· 416

표 면
316 교육 행정 공무원 ····· 417
317 국·공립 국민학교 교직원 ····· 417
318 국·공립 중 고등학교 공무원 ····· 418
319 국·공립 대학(전문) 공무원 ····· 418
320 특별시 및 도 사업소 공무원 ····· 420
321 재외 공관 공무원 ····· 420
322 제 7 대 국회의원 선거상황 ····· 421
323 제 6 대 대통령 선거상황 ····· 422

XXIV 교육 및 문화

324 각급 학교 총괄 ····· 424
325 유 치 원 ····· 426
326 국민학교 ····· 426
327 중학교 ····· 428
328 고등학교 ····· 430
329 실업 고등 전문학교 ····· 432
330 대 학(교) ····· 434
331 대 학 원 ····· 434
332 교육대학 ····· 436
333 초급대학 ····· 436
334 고등 공민 학교 ····· 437
335 기술학교 ····· 437
336 고등 기술 학교 ····· 437
337 각종 학교 ····· 438
338 중학교졸업자의 진학상황 ····· 440
339 고등학교졸업자의 진로 ····· 440
340 고등교육기관 졸업자의 진로 ····· 442
341 공민학교 ····· 443
342 특수학교 ····· 443
343 학교시설현황 ····· 444
344 해외유학인정자수 ····· 445
345 유물보유현황 ····· 445
346 전국도서관현황 ····· 446
347 박 물 관 ····· 446
348 문 화 재 ····· 447
349 청소년 직업 학교 ····· 447

XXV 후 생

350 후생 및 복지시설분포 ····· 448
351 이재민 구호사업 ····· 448
352 숙박영업소 ····· 448
353 흥행오락 및 스포오스 시설수 ····· 449

Table Page
316 Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 417
317 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School ····· 417
318 Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High School ····· 419
319 Government Employees of National and Public College and University ····· 419
320 Government Employees of Province and Agency ····· 420
321 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs ····· 420
322 Election for 7th National Assembly ····· 421
323 Election for 6th President ····· 422

XXIV EDUCATION AND CULTURE

324 Summary of Schools ····· 425
325 Kindergartens ····· 427
326 Elementary School ····· 427
327 Middle School ····· 429
328 High School ····· 431
329 Status of Junior Technical College ····· 433
330 College and University ····· 435
331 Graduate School ····· 435
332 Junior Teacher's College ····· 436
333 Junior College ····· 436
334 Higher Civic School ····· 437
335 Technical School ····· 437
336 Higher Technical School ····· 437
337 Status of Miscellaneous School ····· 439
338 Status of Middle School Graduates ····· 441
339 Status of High School Graduates ····· 441
340 Status of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution ····· 442
341 Civic School ····· 443
342 Special School ····· 443
343 Schools Facilities ····· 444
344 Number of Approved Students for the Study Abroad ····· 445
345 Status of Preservation of Antiques ····· 445
346 Libraries ····· 446
347 Museum ····· 446
348 Cultural Properties ····· 447
349 Occupational School of Youth ····· 447

XXV SOCIAL WELFARE

350 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 449
351 Relief of Sufferers ····· 449
352 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House ····· 448
353 Entertainment and Sporting Facilities ····· 449

표 면
354 육아원 수용자동태 ····· 450
355 기아취급수 ····· 450
356 미망인 실태 ····· 452
357 부랑아 수용보호수 ····· 452
358 신체장애 수용자동태 ····· 454
359 부녀 보호시설 수용자동태 ····· 454
360 양노원 수용자동태 ····· 455
361 직업안정소 운영실적 ····· 456
362 혼혈아수 ····· 456
363 가족계획 상담소 운영실적 ····· 457
364 보상금 급여상황 ····· 457
365 적십자사 회원수 및 회비모금실적 ····· 458
366 적십자사 구호물자방출량 ····· 458
367 미신업자분포 ····· 458

XXVI 보 건

368 의료시설분포 ····· 459
369 의사 면허등록수 ····· 459
370 치과의사 면허등록수 ····· 460
371 한의사 조산원 및 간호원 면허등록수 ····· 460
372 의료유사업자 면허등록수 ····· 460
373 의료전문표방과목 허가수 ····· 461
374 종합병원 및 병원환자 취급수 ····· 461
375 의약품 영업자수 ····· 462
376 예방접종 인원수 ····· 462
377 마약 중독자 ····· 462
378 전염병 환자발생 및 사망자수 ····· 463
379 적십자혈액원 사업실적 ····· 464
380 약사면허 등록수 ····· 464
381 무의면 배치공의 사업실적 ····· 464
382 나병요양소 일람 ····· 465
383 나병환자 등록상황 ····· 465
384 구호병원구료실적 ····· 465

XXVII 사 법

385 제 1 심 민사사건 ····· 466
386 제 2 심 민사사건 ····· 466
387 상고심 민사사건 ····· 467
388 제 1 심 형사사건 ····· 467
389 제 2 심 형사사건 ····· 468
390 상고심 형사사건 ····· 470
391 제 1 심가사사건 ····· 470
392 가사상고사건 ····· 471

Table Page
354 Status of Orphanage Inmates ····· 451
355 Number of Children Abandoned ····· 451
356 Status of Widow ····· 453
357 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children ····· 453
358 Status of Inmates at Homes for Cripple ····· 455
359 Status of Inmates for Distressed Women ····· 454
360 Status of Inmates at Homes for the Aged ····· 455
361 Management of Employment Exchange Center ····· 456
362 Half-Bloods ····· 456
363 Status of the Family Planning Center ····· 457
364 Status of Compensated Payment ····· 457
365 Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 458
366 Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross ····· 458
367 Distribution of Superstition Trade ····· 458

XXVI HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

368 Distribution of Medical Facilities ····· 459
369 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians ····· 459
370 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists ····· 460
371 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses ····· 460
372 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners ····· 460
373 Specialist Boards Approved ····· 461
374 Treatment of General Hospitals ····· 461
375 Number of Medicine Dealers Engaged in Medical Supply Business ····· 462
376 Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines ····· 462
377 Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts ····· 462
378 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases ····· 463
379 Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank ····· 464
380 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists ····· 464
381 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village ····· 464
382 Leprosarium ····· 465
383 Status of Registered Leprosy Patients ····· 465
384 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals ····· 465

XXVII JUSTICE

385 Civil Cases in First Instance ····· 466
386 Civil Cases in Second Instance ····· 466
387 Civil Cases Appealed ····· 467
388 Criminal Cases in First Instance ····· 467
389 Criminal Cases in Second Instance ····· 469
390 Criminal Cases Appealed ····· 471
391 Domestic Cases in First Instance ····· 470
392 Domestic Cases Appealed ····· 471

표 면
393 가사 항소사건 ····· 471
394 구속영장 신청인원 및 처리수 ····· 472
395 형기별 수형자수 ····· 472
396 수형자 출입수 ····· 472
397 고소 고발사건 ····· 473
398 검사수사 범죄사건 ····· 474
399 외국인 범죄수사사건 ····· 474
400 공무원 범죄사건 ····· 475
401 학생 범죄사건 ····· 475
402 등기사건 ····· 476
403 공탁사건(환급) ····· 476
404 호적사건 ····· 478
405 제 1 심행정소송사건 ····· 479
406 행정소송상고사건 ····· 479

XXVIII 보 안

407 범죄 취급건수 ····· 480
408 범죄사건 기관별 검거수 ····· 480
409 소년범죄 취급건수 ····· 480
410 유실물 취급 ····· 481
411 접객 업자수 ····· 482
412 자동차 운전사수 ····· 482

XXIX 보 험

413 국민 생명보험 ····· 483
414 생명 보험회사 계정 ····· 483
415 손해 보험회사 계정 ····· 484
416 보험금 지급상황 ····· 484

XXX 재해 및 사고

417 화재 발생상황 ····· 485
418 산화 발생 ····· 485
419 원인별 화재발생수 ····· 486
420 교통사고 발생수 ····· 487
421 풍수해 총괄 ····· 487

XXXI 국제통계

422 면적및 인구 ····· 488
423 출생 및 사망율 ····· 490
424 유아 사망율 ····· 491
425 취업 지수 ····· 492
426 실 업 ····· 493
427 국민계정 ····· 494
428 총생산 및 일인당 생산지수 ····· 496

Table Page
393 Domestic Cases Reappealed ····· 471
394 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal ····· 472
395 Prisoners by Terms ····· 472
396 Turnover of Prisoners ····· 472
397 Cases Accused and Prosecuted ····· 473
398 Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor ····· 474
399 Alien Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor ····· 474
400 Criminal Offenses of Government Employees ····· 475
401 Criminal Offenses of Students ····· 475
402 Property Registration ····· 477
403 Deposit in Trust ····· 477
404 Cases of Civil Registration ····· 478
405 Administrative Cases in First Instance ····· 479
406 Administrative Cases Appealed ····· 479

XXXVIII PUBLIC PEACE

407 Criminal Offenses Transacted ····· 480
408 Offenses Arrested by Agency ····· 480
409 Juvenile Delinquency ····· 480
410 Handling of Lost Articles ····· 481
411 Number of Lodging Houses and Restaurants ····· 482
412 Number of Licensed Drivers ····· 482

XXIX INSURANCE

413 National Life Insurance ····· 483
414 Accounts of Life Insurance Companies ····· 483
415 Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies ····· 484
416 Summary of Claims Paid ····· 484

XXX NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

417 Fires ····· 485
418 Forest Fires ····· 485
419 Fires of Buildings by Causes ····· 486
420 Traffic Accidents ····· 487
421 Summary of Damages from Storms and Floods ····· 487

XXXI INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

422 Area and Population ····· 489
423 Crude Birth and Death Rates ····· 490
424 Infant Mortality Rates ····· 491
425 Index Number of Employment ····· 492
426 Unemployment ····· 493
427 National Accounts ····· 495
428 Index Number of Total and Per Capita Product at Constant Prices ····· 496

표		면
429	국내 총 생산 평균 성장율 (경상가격)	497
430	산업 생산 지수	498
431	농산물 생산고	500
432	원 목	502
433	어 획 고	503
434	광산물 생산고	504
435	공업 생산량	506
436	운 수	508
437	통 신	510
438	도매 물가지수	512
439	소비자 물가지수	513
440	전력 생산	514
441	금 및 외화 보유량	515
442	통 화 량	516
443	무 역	518
444	국제 수지	520
445	교육 기관	522
446	서적 출판	524
447	번역 서적	525
448	주거 상황	526
449	의 료	527

부 록

계량 단위환산 표 528
곡류 환산율 표 529

Table		Page
429	Average Annual Rates of Growth of Real Gross Domestic Products(at Market Prices)	497
430	Index Number of Industrial Production	499
431	Production of Agricultural Products	501
432	Roundwood	502
433	Fish Catches	503
434	Production of Mineral Products	505
435	Production of Manufacturing Industry	507
436	Transport	509
437	Communication	511
438	Wholesale Price Index(General)	512
439	Consumer Price Index	513
440	Production of Electric Energy	514
441	Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings	515
442	Money Supply	517
443	External Trade	519
444	Summary of Balance of Payments	521
445	Educational Institutions	523
446	Production of Books	524
447	Translation of Books	525
448	Number of Dwellings, Size, Density of Occupation and Facilities of Occupied Dwellings	526
449	Hospital Establishments and Health Personnel	527

APPENDIX

Weights and Measures 528
Conversion Rate on Cereals 529

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1969

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려, 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아, 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로, 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국통계연감은 정부의 종합 통계지로서 16년동안 우리나라의 경제, 사회, 문화, 교육등 모든 부문의 변천과 발전양상을 실어왔읍니다.

특히 제 17회를 맞이하는 1970년판은 국제적으로 볼 때는 제1차 개발년대(First Social & Economic Development Decade)이며, 국내적으로는 고도의 경제성장을 이룩한 뜻 깊은 1960년대를 총결산한 것이라는 점에서 그 의의가 크다고 하겠읍니다.

이러한 국내외적 추세에 호응하여 이번 제17회 연감은 지금까지의 체제와 내용을 보다 충실하게 개선하였으며 또, 소매업 부문을 첨가하여 새로운 부문의 통계를 보강하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 각종자료와 편의를 제공하여주신 제기관에 깊은 사의를 표하며 이 책이 나오기까지 많은 수고를 해 주신 관계 직원 여러분의 노고를 치하 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 0 년 12월 일

경 제 기 획 원 조 사 통 계 국 장

최 선 래

PREFACE

This seventeenth edition of Statistical Year Book contains, as the previous issues, most of the statistical informations of every measurable phase of Korea's development. It gives a special meaning that the present volume highlights the real aspects of developments which have been made in the Republic of Korea during the Social and Economic Development Decade for 1960–1969.

I wish to acknowledge the valuable cooperations of those officials in the various agencies of government and private organizations in providing materials for the Year Book.

December, 1970

Sun Ray Choe
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

범 례

1 본연감은 한국의 인구, 경제, 사회 및 문화등 각분야에 걸쳐 중요하다고 인정되는 통계자료를 종합적으로 수록한 것임.

2 통계자료는 정부관서 및 기타 중요기관에서 작성된 통계표를 참고한 것이며(1969년중에 조사되지 않은것은 그 전의 최신통계에 의하였음) 각통계표마다 자료출처를 주기하였음.

3 통계표의 종류와 서식은 대부분 1969년도판 통계연감을 답습한 것이나 그 중에는 새로이 사입한것. 폐지한것 또는 서식을 변경한 것이 있음.

4 본연감의 표시 단위는 미—터법과 척관법이 혼용되고 있어 계량단위 환산표를 부록에 게재하였음.

5 「국제통계」의 제표중 한국에 관한 계수가 당해표계수와 일치되지 않은 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.

6 통계표의 내역에 관하여 더 상세히 알고자하는 사항과 이의가 있을 경우에는 당해통계의 자료출처기관이나 경제기획원조사통계국에 문의하기 바람.

7 계수중 단위미만수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않은 경우가 있음.

8 통계중 전년도판 연감내용과 일치되지 않은 것은 1970년도판에서 정정된 것임.

9 통계표중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같다.

0·····단위미만
— ·····해당수자 없음
··· ·····해당수자미상
△ ·····시계열의 비연속 (본기호가 붙은 수자 및 그 후의 수자는 그 전의 수자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
P ·····잠정추계

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1 This "Yearbook" contains the essential statistical data in the fields of population, economy, social affairs, culture and others in Korea.

2 The sources of the data are the governmental and other agencies engaged in statistical activities (wherever the 1969 data are not available, the most up-to-date data available are presented), and each table or chart has a footnote indicating the source(s).

3 The kind and form of the tables in this "Yearbook" follow those of 16th edition, though some are newly adopted, while some others are abandoned or reorganized.

4 Figures in this volume being given according to the metric system and the Korean system, the tables of conversion coefficients are attached to the end of the volume.

5 In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the "Yearbook"; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.

6 It is suggested that those who desire to obtain more detailed data on those presented in the "Yearbook" or to make inquires concerning the data contact either the Bureau of Statistics, Economic Planning Board or the source(s) of the data indicated on the tables concerned.

7 Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.

8 The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 16th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.

9 The keys to the symbols:

0·····Less than the unit value
— ·····Data not available
··· ·····Data unknown or unreported
△ ·····Discontinuity in a time series (preceding figures are not directly comparable)
P ·····Preliminary

총 목 차
CONTENTS

I 토 지 ····· 1 ····· Land
II 기 후 ····· 6 ····· Climate
III 인 구 ····· 26 ····· Population
IV 국 민 계 정 ····· 83 ····· National Accounts
V 농 업 및 임 업 ····· 103 ····· Agriculture and Forestry
VI 농 가 경 제 ····· 155 ····· Farm Economy
VII 수 산 업 ····· 188 ····· Fishery
VIII 광업 및 제 조 업 ····· 196 ····· Mining and Manufacturing
IX 건 설 및 주 택 ····· 217 ····· Construction and Housing
X 운 수 ····· 220 ····· Transportation
XI 통 신 ····· 232 ····· Communication
XII 전 력 ····· 239 ····· Electric Power
XIII 기 업 ····· 250 ····· Enterprise
XIV 도 소 매 업 ····· 258 ····· Wholesale and Retail Trade
XV 노 동 력 ····· 272 ····· Labor Force
XVI 가 계 ····· 280 ····· Family Living
XVII 물 가 및 임 금 ····· 291 ····· Prices and Wages
XVIII 무 역 ····· 324 ····· Foreign Trade
XIX 외 환 ····· 353 ····· Foreign Exchange
XX 금 융 ····· 359 ····· Money and Banking
XXI 재 정 ····· 412 ····· Local Government Finance
XXII 공 무 원 및 선 거 ····· 474 ····· Government Employees and Election
XXIII 교 육 및 문 화 ····· 487 ····· Education and Culture
XXIV 후 생 ····· 512 ····· Social Welfare
XXV 보 건 ····· 525 ····· Health and Medical Care
XXVI 사 법 ····· 532 ····· Justice
XXVII 보 안 ····· 546 ····· Public Peace
XXVIII 보 험 ····· 548 ····· Insurance
XXIX 재 해 및 사 고 ····· 551 ····· Natural Disasters and Accidents
XXX 국 제 통 계 ····· 554 ····· International Statistics
부 록 ····· 588 ····· Appendix

통 계 표 차 례

I 토 지

표		면
1	위 치	1
2	면적 및 행정구역	1
3	구·시·군 별 면적 및 행정구역	1
	서울특별시	1
	부 산 시	2
	경 기 도	2
	강 원 도	2
	충청북도	2
	충청남도	3
	전라북도	3
	전라남도	3
	경상북도	4
	경상남도	4
	제 주 도	5
4	과세민유지	5

II 기 후

5	측후소의 위치	6
6	평균기온	6
7	일최고기온의 평균	8
8	일최저기온의 평균	8
9	고극기온	10
10	저극기온	10
11	평균기압	12
12	고극기압	12
13	저극기압	14
14	평균습도	14
15	최소 상대습도	16
16	평균풍속	16
17	일조시수	18
18	강 수 량	18
19	맑은날의 일수	20
20	강수일수	20
21	흐린날의 일수	22
22	폭풍일수	22
23	최심적설	24
24	지중온도	24

III 인 구

25	인구추세	27
26	연령계급별 인구의 변천	28

List of Tables

I LAND

Table		Page
1	Location	1
2	Area and Administrative Districts	1
3	Area and Administrative Districts by Gu, Si and Gun	1
	City of Seoul	1
	Busan City	2
	Gyeonggi	2
	Gangweon Do	2
	Chungcheongbug Do	2
	Chungcheongnam Do	3
	Jeonrabug	3
	Jeonranam Do	3
	Gyeongsangbug Do	4
	Gyeongsangnam Do	4
	Jeju Do	5
4	Private Taxed Land	5

II CLIMATE

5	Location of Meteorological Stations	7
6	Mean Temperature	7
7	Mean Daily Maximum Temperature	9
8	Mean Daily Minimum Temperature	9
9	Maximum Temperature	11
10	Minimum Temperature	11
11	Mean Atmospheric Pressure	13
12	Maximum Atmospheric Pressure	13
13	Minimum Atmospheric Pressure	15
14	Mean Humidity	15
15	Minimum Humidity	17
16	Mean Wind Velocity	17
17	Hours with Sunshine	19
18	Precipitation	19
19	Number of Clear Days	21
20	Number of Rainy Days	21
21	Number of Cloudy days	23
22	Number of Tempestuous Days	23
23	Maximum Depth of Snowfall	25
24	Subterraneous Temperature	25

III POPULATION

25	Growth of Population	27
26	Censes Population by Age Group	29

표		면
27	시·읍면별 인구 및 증가율	30
28	시도별 가구 및 농가율	32
29	시도(시부군부)별 가구와 인구 및 증가율	34
30	인구규모별 시읍면 및 인구	36
31	연령(5세계급) 및 성별인구	36
32	교육정도 연령 및 6세이상인구	40
33	배우관계 연령 및 성별15세이상인구	46
34	구시군별 가구 및 인구	48
35	가구의구성 및 가구원별 가구	56
36	산업(중분류) 종사상의지위 및 성별14세이상 취업자	60
37	국별출입국자	72
38	국적 연령계급 및 성별 외국인	78
39	시도별 외국인가구 및 인구	78
40	연령 및 성별 장래인구 추계(1966~1971)	80
41	성별 및 월별 인구추계(1966~1971)	80
42	간이 생명표	82
43	인구동태 제율(1910~67)	82

IV 국민계정

44	국민 총생산에 대한 지출	84
45	산업별 국민총생산	86
46	산업별 국내총생산	88
47	분배 국민소득	90
48	국내총자본형성의 자금원천	90
49	국내총자본 형성의 구성	92
50	민간소비지출의 구성	94
51	가계와 민간비영리단체 경상수지	94
52	일반정부 수지	96
53	중앙정부 수지	96
54	대 외 거 래	98
55	총가용자원과 처분	100
56	산업유별 성장율과 구성비	100
57	국민저축과 해외저축	102

V 농업 및 임업

58	국적별 농가 및 농가인구	104
59	경지면적별 농가 및 농가인구	104
60	업태별 농가	106

Table		Page
27	Population and its Increase Rate by Si, Eup, Myeon	31
28	Household and Farm House Ratio by Si, Do	33
29	Household and Population and its Increase Rate by Province	35
30	Number of Population, Si, Eub and Myeon by Population Size	37
31	Population by Size of 5 Years Age and Sex	37
32	Population 6 Years Old and Over by Educational Attaiments and Age	41
33	Population 15 Years Old and Over by Marital Status, Age and Sex	47
34	Population and Household by Gu, Si (City) and Gun	49
35	Number of Households by Type, and Member of Household	57
36	Employed Persons 14 Years Old and Over by Industry(Intermediate Group),	61
37	Exit and Entry by Nationality	73
38	Foreigners by Nationality, Age and Sex	79
39	Foreign Households and Population by Province	79
40	Estimates of Population by Age and Sex (1966~1971)	81
41	Estimates of Population by Month and Sex (1966~1971)	81
42	Abridged Life Table	82
43	Vital Rates (1910~67)	82

IV NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

44	Expenditure on Gross National Product	85
45	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	87
46	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	89
47	Distribution of the National Income	91
48	Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	91
49	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	93
50	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	95
51	Current Receipts and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	95
52	General Government Revenues and Expenditures	97
53	Central Government Revenues and Expenditures	97
54	External Transactions	99
55	Total Available Resources and Disposition	101
56	The Growth of G.N.P. and Composite Ratio by Industry	101
57	National Saving and Foreign Saving	102

V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

58	Farm Households and Farm Population by Nationality	105
59	Farm Households and Population by Area of Cultivated Land	105
60	Farm Households by Management of Farm Land	106

표		면
61	경작규모별 농가	106
62	농지개량조합 설치	107
63	양수장 및 저수지지구 토지개량사업	107
64	경지면적 이용	108
65	수도관계시설별 식부면적	108
66	비료공급	109
67	비료소비	110
68	농약생산	110
69	농약소비	114
70	농산물(곡류) 생산(정곡)	122
71	미곡생산(정곡)	122
72	서류생산	123
73	맥류생산(정곡)	124
74	잡곡생산(정곡)	124
75	두류생산	126
76	과실생산	126
77	채소생산	128
78	특용작물생산	130
79	하곡수납(정곡)	130
80	추곡수납(정곡)	132
81	가축동태	132
82	양곡수입	134
83	잠견생산 및 공판	134
84	도 축	135
85	수의사 분포	135
86	연초 경작면적	136
87	연초 경작인원	137
88	엽연초 수납	138
89	인삼 재배	138
90	농업용기구기계 보유	140
91	행정구역별 소관별 임야면적	142
92	행정구역별 소관별 임목축적	142
93	임상 및 영급별 임야면적	143
94	임상 및 영급별 임목축적	146
95	소유 및 지종별 임야면적	148
96	소유및지종별 임목축적	150
97	제재	152
98	사방사업	152
99	수묘생산	153
100	조림	153
101	임산물 생산(종실)	153
102	임산물 생산	154

Table		Page
61	Farm Households by Size of Farm Land under Cultivation	106
62	Establishment of the Land Reclamation Association	107
63	Land Improvement Works with in Pumping or Reservoir Prooject Area	107
64	Utilization of Cultivated Land	109
65	Rice Planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities	108
66	Fertilizer Supply	109
67	Consumption of Fertilizer	111
68	Pesticide Production	111
69	Pesticide Consumption	115
70	Agricultural Production (Polished)	123
71	Production of Rice (Polished)	122
72	Production of Potatoes	123
73	Production of Barley (Polished)	125
74	Production of Miscellaneous Cereals(Polished)	125
75	Production of Pulses	127
76	Production Fruits	127
77	Production of Vegetables	129
78	Production of Special Crops	131
79	Government Collection of Summer Grains (Polished)	131
80	Government Collection of Fall Grains (Polished)	133
81	Number of Domestic Animals	133
82	Cocoon Production and Sales	134
83	Actual Results of Fall Rice Lien Loan	134
84	Number of Livestocks Slaughtered	135
85	Imports of Polished Grains	135
86	Distribution of Veterinarians	136
87	Tobacco Farmers	137
88	Government Collection of Tobacco	139
89	Ginseng Farming	139
90	Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household	141
91	Area of Forest Land by Administrative District and Owner Ship	142
92	Growing Stock by Organization and Administrative Districts	142
93	Forest Area by Forest Type and Age Class	143
94	Forest Growing Stock by Forest Type and Age Class	147
95	Forest Area by Ownership and Type of Management	149
96	Forest Growing Stock byO wnership and Type of Management	151
97	Sawing	152
98	Forest Erosion Control Works	152
99	Production of Seedling	153
100	Afforestation (Artificial Plantation)	153
101	Production of Forest Products (Fruits)	153
102	Production of Forest Products	154

VI 농 가 경 제

표 면

103 영농개황 155
104 농가노동 투하량 156
105 작업별 농가노동투하량 160
106 작업별 축력투하량 161
107 농가 재산적월별 수입 162
108 농가 재산적월별 지출 166
109 농가경제 수지총괄 170
110 농가 가계비 174
111 쌀 생 산 비 184
112 보리 생산비 184
113 쌀보리 생산비 186
114 밀 생산비 186

VI FARM ECONOMY

Table Page

103 Characteristics of Farm Management 155
104 Average Man-Hours Worked per Household 157
105 Lahor Hours by Type from Disposal of Works ... 160
106 Animal Power Hours by Type of Works 161
107 Monthly Receipts from Disposal of Property 163
108 Monthly Disbursement of Property 167
109 Summary of Income and Expenditures of Farmers 171
110 Farmers Living Expenditures 175
111 Production Cost of Paddy Rice 185
112 Production Cost of Barley 185
113 Production Cost of Naked Barley 187
114 Production Cost of Wheat 187

VII 수 산 업

115 어 업 가 구 189
116 어업형태별 가구 가구원 및 종사자 189
117 어업의존도별 종사자 190
118 선질별 어선 190
119 어업별 어선 191
120 수산물 수확 192
121 포경(고래잡이)어업 생산 192
122 어종별 총생산 193
123 수산 양식 194
124 수산 가공품 생산 194
125 연도별 품종별 수출 195

VII FISHERY

115 Fishery Households 189
116 Fishery Households, Families and Fishermen by Type of Households 189
117 Fishermen by Dependence on Fishery 190
118 Fishing Fleets by Type of Construction 190
119 Fishing Fleets by Type of Fishery 191
120 Fishery Products 192
121 Catch of Whaling 192
122 Catches by Species 193
123 Cultured Fishery Products 194
124 Processed Fishery Products 194
125 Annual Exports by Kind 195

VIII 광업 및 제조업

126 광업 및 제조업총괄 197
127 산업별 생산지수 198
128 석유류생산 198
129 방직 주요설비 및 조업 199
130 1968년도광업 및 제조업 총괄(중분류별항목별) 200
131 광종별 광구수 및 가동광산 202
132 주요 광산물 생산 204
133 석 탄 생 산 205
134 탄장별 저탄 205
135 주요제조업 제품생산 206
136 제조연초 청별 판매 212
137 중소제조업 사업체 생산액 214
138 중소제조업 사업체 출하액 214

VII MINING AND MANUFA CTURING

126 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing Establishments 197
127 Index Number of Production by Industry 199
128 Petroleum Products 198
129 Main Facilities and Operations of Textile Industry 199
130 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing for 1967 (Major Group and Item) 201
131 Mining Ores and Operating Mines by Minerals... 203
132 Main Mineral Production 204
133 Coal Production 205
134 Coal Stocks by Location 205
135 Principal Manufacturing Products 207
136 Sales of Tobacco Manufactured by Office 213
137 Output of Small Scale Establishments 214
138 Shipment of Small Scale Establishments 214

표 면
139 중소제조업 사업체 제품재고액 ····· 215
140 중소제조업 생산지수 ····· 215
141 중소제조업체 종업원 ····· 216
142 중소제조업제품 생산자 판매가격지수 ····· 216

IX 건설 및 주택

143 항 만 시 설 ····· 217
144 도 로 상 황 ····· 217
145 도 로 건 설 ····· 218
146 교 량 건 설 ····· 218
147 수 도 상 황 ····· 218
148 주요도시 건축물 건축허가 ····· 219

X 운 수

149 철 도 총 괄 ····· 221
150 철도 운수총괄 ····· 222
151 철도 보유차량 ····· 222
152 선 로 시 설 ····· 222
153 사 용 화 차 ····· 223
154 객화차 운송 ····· 224
155 주요화물별 해운 ····· 226
156 주요화물별 철도수송 ····· 226
157 자동차 운수 ····· 228
158 철도건설 ····· 229
159 종별 자동차 ····· 229
160 자동차운전사 ····· 229
161 종류 및 톤수별 선박 ····· 230
162 민간항공 수송 ····· 230

XI 통 신

163 통 신 기 관 ····· 233
164 우편 시설 ····· 233
165 도별 우편이용 ····· 233
166 전화기계 보유 ····· 234
167 전화가입자 ····· 234
168 연도별 전화취급건수 ····· 234
169 국제 전화도수 ····· 235
170 장거리 전신전화회선 ····· 235
171 전보 취급 ····· 235
172 국제전신 종류별 취급통수 ····· 236
173 보통통상 우편물취급 ····· 236
174 등기 소포 우편물 취급 ····· 237

Table Page

139 Inventory of Finished Goods of Small Scale Manufacturing Establishments ····· 215
140 Production Index of Small Scale Manufacturing ····· 215
141 Number of Workers of Small Scale Establishments 216
142 Producer's Sales Price Index of Small Scale Manufacturing Products ····· 216

IX CONSTRUCTION & HOUSING

143 Harbour Facilities ····· 217
144 Length of Roads ····· 217
145 Road Construction ····· 218
146 Bridge Construction ····· 218
147 Water Works ····· 218
148 Building Construction Permits in Principal Cities ····· 219

X TRANSPORTATION

149 Summary of Railway Operation ····· 221
150 Railway Transportation ····· 223
151 Rolling Stock by Types ····· 222
152 Track Installation ····· 222
153 Freight Cars in Operation ····· 223
154 Transportation of Passenger and Freight Car ····· 225
155 Transportation of Principal Marine Freight by Kind ····· 227
156 Transportation of Principal Railway Freight by Kind ····· 227
157 Motor Vehicle Transportation ····· 228
158 New Construction of Railway ····· 228
159 Number of Motor Vehicles by Type ····· 229
160 Number of Licensed Drivers ····· 229
161 Ships by Type and Tonnage ····· 231
162 Civil Aviation Traffic ····· 231

XI COMMUNICATION

163 Communication Offices ····· 233
164 Postal Facilities ····· 233
165 Post Utility by Province ····· 233
166 Telephone Instruments and Batteries ····· 234
167 Telephone Subscribers ····· 234
168 Number of Telephone Service Handled by Year ····· 234
169 Overseas Telephone Calls ····· 235
170 Long Distance Telegraph and Telephone Circuits ····· 235
171 Domestic and International Telegrams Handled ····· 235
172 International Telegraph Handled by Kind ····· 236
173 Ordinary Mails Handled ····· 236
174 Registered Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ····· 237

표 면
175 국제우편물 취급 ····· 237
176 연도별 국내전화 요금수입 ····· 238
177 국제 전신 전화 요금수입 ····· 238

전 력

178 발전설비의 추이 ····· 240
179 연차별 발수전 전력 ····· 242
180 월별 발수전 전력 ····· 242
181 수 화력별 발전계획과 실적 ····· 242
182 발전소별 발전계획과 실적 ····· 244
183 종합 손실 전력 ····· 246
184 종별 수용가 수 ····· 246
185 종별 등수 및 계약용량 ····· 247
186 종별 판매전력 ····· 247
187 산업별 소비전력 ····· 248

XIII 기 업

188 신설법인 기업체 및 자본금 ····· 250
189 도별 특허수 ····· 250
190 업종별 기업생산성 지표 ····· 252
191 중소기업 협동조합 출자 및 설립 ····· 256

XIV 도 소 매 업

192 시도(주요도시)별 점포수 및 상시종업원 ····· 258
193 산업별 월간판매액 연간판매액 및 상품재고액 ····· 259
194 시도(주요도시) 및 경영조직별 점포수 (본지점) 상시종업원수 연간판매액 및 상품재고액 ··· 264
195 시도별 법인사업체수(자본규모) 및 자본금액 ····· 268
196 개인서어비스업 사업체수 종업원수 및 수입액 ····· 270

XV 노 동 력

197 연령계급별 경제활동인구 ····· 272
198 산업별 취업자 및 주간 평균 취업시간 ····· 275
199 직업 및 연령계급별 취업자 ····· 276
200 산업 및 연령계급별 취업자 ····· 278

Table Page
175 International Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ····· 237
176 Revenue of Domestic Telephone Charge ····· 238
177 Revenue of International Telephone and Telegraph ··· 238

XII ELECTRIC POWER

178 Trend of Generation Facilities ····· 241
179 Power Generated and Received Annually ····· 243
180 Power Generated and Received Monthly ····· 243
181 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Sources ····· 243
182 Target and Actual Output of Electric Power by Plants ····· 245
183 Gross Power Loss ····· 246
184 Customers by Tariff ····· 246
185 Number of Lamps and Contracted Capacity by Tariff ····· 247
186 Power Sales by Tariff ····· 247
187 Power Consumption by Industry ····· 249

XIII ENTERPRISE

188 Number and Capital of Newly Establshed Corporations ····· 251
189 Number of Patents Granted by Provinces ····· 251
190 Productivity Indicators Industry ····· 253
191 Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives ····· 257

XIV WHOLE SALE AND RETAIL TRADE

192 Establishment and Regularly Employed by Province (Major City) ····· 259
193 Monthly Sales, Annual Sales and Inventories by Industry ····· 261
194 Establshments, Regularly Employed, Annual Sales and Inventories by Type of Ownership and Province(Major City) ····· 265
195 Corporations (Size of capital funds) and Capital Funds by Province ····· 269
196 Establishments Employees and Annual Receipts of Private Service ····· 271

XV LABOR FORCE

197 Economically Active Population by Age Group ····· 273
198 Persons Employed and Average Hours Worked During the Survey Week by Industry ····· 275
199 Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group ··· 277
200 Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group ····· 279

XVI 가 계

표 면

201 현금소득계층별 가구당월평균 가계수지 (전도시근로자가구)....281

202 가구당 월평균가계수지(전도시 및 서울) 282

203 가구주의 직업별 가구당 월평균 가계수지(전도시)...284

204 가구인원수별 가구당 월평균 가계수지 (전도시근로자가구)....286

205 품목별 가구당 월평균 소비지출(전도시전가구) 288

XVII 물가 및 임금

206 전국 도매물가 지수....292

207 전국 도매물가 세분류지수....294

208 주요상품 도매가격 300

209 수입 상품 도매물가지수....310

210 주요 도시 소비자 물가지수 311

211 소비자물가 지역차 지수....311

212 전국 소비자물가지수 312

213 서울 소비자물가지수 314

214 주요도시 품목별 소비자 물가지수 316

215 농가판매가격과 농가구입가격 지수....318

216 농산물 농가판매가격 320

217 광업 제조업생산종업원의 월당급여액 및 출근 일수...322

XVIII 무 역

218 수출입 총괄 325

219 국별 수출 326

220 국별 수입 327

221 상품류별 수출입 328

222 재원 및 형태별 수출입 329

223 유별 및 상품별 수출 330

224 유별 및 상품별 수입 336

225 국제개발처 원조수입액 346

226 수출입 수량지수 348

227 수출입 단가지수 349

228 외국원조 수입총괄 350

229 미공법 제480호 잉여농산물도입 351

XVI FAMILY LIVING

Table Page

201 Yearly Average of Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by cash Income Group (Salary and Wage Earner Households in Cities)....281

202 Income and Expenditure per Household (All Cities & Seoul)....283

203 Yearly Average of Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Head(All Cities)....285

204 Yearly Average of Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Family (Salary and Wage Earner Households in All Cities) 287

205 Yearly Average of Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household by Items (All Households in Cities) 289

XVII PRICES AND WAGES

206 Wholesale Price Index 293

207 Wholesale Price Index by Subgroup of Commodities 295

208 Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities....301

209 Imported Goods Wholesale Price Index....310

210 Consumer Price Index by Cities....311

211 The Index of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Index 312

212 All Urban Consumer Price Index 313

213 Seoul Consumer Price Index....315

214 Consumer Price Index in Principal Cities by Items....317

215 Index Number of Prices Received and Paid by Farmer 319

216 Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers....321

217 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Production Workers in Mining and Manufacturing 323

XVIII FOREIGN TRADE

218 Summary of Exports and Imports 325

219 Exports by Country 326

220 Imports by Country....327

221 Exports and Imports by Commodity Group 328

222 Exports and Imports by Source of Funds and Type 329

223 Exports by Commodity Group And Commodity....331

224 Imports by Commodity Group and Commodity 337

225 Status of AID Aid Received 347

226 Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers....348

227 Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers....349

228 Summary of Foreign Economic Aid Received....350

229 Imports of Surplus Agricultural Commodities Under U.S. PL 480 351

표 면
230 항구별 수출입 352

XIX 외 환

231 국제수지 353
232 외환수급 354
233 결제 통화별 외환 수불 354
234 금 및 외환보유액 356
235 대미(달러)환율 356
236 무역외수급 357
237 대국련군 외화수취 357
238 외화 자산 및 부채 358

XX 금 융

239 주요 경제지표 360
240 통화량 및 주요증감원인 364
241 금융개관 366
242 화폐종별 발행액 367
243 금융기관 예금 지불준비율 367
244 금융기관 주요대출금리 368
245 한국은행 주요 대출금리 370
246 한국산업은행 주요 대출금리 370
247 금융기관 예금이율 371
248 우편저금 대체저금 및 환 수급액 371
249 금융기관 예금지불준비 372
250 금융기관 부문별 예금 374
251 요구불 예금회전율 376
252 금융기관도별 예금 및 대출금 376
253 금융기관 주요도시별 예금 및 대출금 377
254 금융기관 산업별 대출금 378
255 일반은행 산업별 대출금 380
256 특수은행 산업별 대출금 382
257 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금 384
258 상장주식투자 수익율 386
259 상장주식 총괄 388
260 어음교환액 388
261 어음부도액 390
262 증권거래 391
263 한국은행 계정 392
264 일반은행 계정 394

Table Page
230 Value of Foreign Trade by Ports 352

XIX FOREIGN EXCHINGE

231 Balance of Payments 353
232 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments 355
233 Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments by Settlement Currency 355
234 Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings 356
235 Exchange Rates of Won to U.S Dollar 356
236 Invisible Trade by Type 357
237 Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces 357
238 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities 358

XX MONEY AND BANKING

239 Principal Economic Indicators 361
240 Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting 365
241 Monetary Survey 366
242 Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination 367
243 Reserve Requirements of Banking Institutions 367
244 Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Banking Institutions 369
245 Major Interest on Loans and Discounts of the Banking of Korea 370
246 Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Bank 370
247 Interest Rates on Deposits of Banking Institutions 371
248 Postal Savings, Postal Transfer Savings and Domestic Postal Money Order 371
249 Reserve Conditions of Banking Institutions 373
250 Deposits of Banking Institutions by Economic Sector 375
251 Turn over of Demand Deposits 376
252 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions by Provinces 376
253 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institutions in Principal Cities 377
254 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of Banking Institutions by Industry 379
255 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of Commercial Banks by Industry 381
256 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of Other Banking Institutions by Industry 383
257 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of the Korea Development Bank by Industry 385
258 Listed Stocks Profitability Ratio 387
259 Summary of Statistics on Listed Stocks 389
260 Cleared Bills 389
261 Dishonored Bills 390
262 Transaction of Securities 391
263 Statement of Condition of the Bank of Korea 393
264 Statement of Condition of Commercial Banks 395

표 면
265 한국산업은행 계정 ····398
266 한국외환은행 계정 ····400
267 중소기업은행 계정 ····402
268 국민은행 계정 ····404
269 한국주택은행 계정 ····406
270 농업협동조합 및 동중앙회 계정 ····408
271 수산업협동조합 및 동중앙회 계정 ····410
272 일반은행 신탁계정 ····411

XXI 재 정

A. 정부 재정

273 연차별 일반재정부문세입 ····413
274 연차별 세출규모 ····413
275 1969년도 정부예산 집행(세입)····414
276 1969년도 정부예산 집행(세출)····415
277 일반 회계 세입 세출 ····416
278 중앙정부 세입 세출의 경제적분류 ····418
279 중앙일반정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류····420
280 중앙 정부 기업 세입 세출의 경제적 분류····420
281 중앙정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류····422
282 특별 회계 세입 세출(순계) ····422
283 대충자금 특별회계 ····423
284 양곡관리 특별회계 ····424
285 산업재해보험 특별회계 ····424
286 사법시설조성 특별회계 ····424
287 국립의료원 특별회계 ····424
288 문화재관리 특별회계 ····426
289 전매사업 특별회계 ····426
290 국유임야관리 특별회계 ····426
291 국영텔레비죤방송 특별회계 ····426
292 국립대학교 부속병원 특별회계····428
293 재정차관 자금관리 특별회계····428
294 통신사업 특별회계 ····428
295 철도사업 특별회계 ····430
296 조달 특별회계 ····430
297 공무원 군인 년금 특별회계 ····430
298 국민 생명보험 및 우편년금 특별회계····432

Table Page
265 Statement of Condition of the Korean Reconstruction Bank... 399
266 Statement of Condition of the Foreign Exchange Bank 401
267 Statement of Conditions of the Medium Industry Bank 403
268 Statement of Condition of the Citizens National Bank 405
269 Statement of Condition of the Korea Housing Bank 407
270 Statement of Condition of the National Agricultural Cooperatives Federation and Member Cooperatives....409
271 Statemeat of Condition of the Central Federation of Fisheries Cooperatives and Member Cooperatives....410
272 Trust Accounts of Commercial Banks 411

XXI FINANCET

A. GOVERNMENT BUDGE

273 Annual Revenues of General Gov't Sector....413
274 Annual Scale of Budget Expenditures 413
275 Execution of FY 1969Government Budget, (Revenues) 414
276 Execution of FY 1969 Government Budget (Expenditures) 415
277 Revenues and Expenditures of General Account ...417
278 Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions 419
279 Economic Classification of Central General Goverament Transactions 421
280 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises....421
281 Economic, Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditures....422
282 Revenues and Expenditures of Special Accounts 422
283 Counterpart Fund Special Account 423
284 Grain Management Special Account....425
285 Worker's Accident Insurance Special Account 425
286 Judicial Building Construction Special Account....425
287 National Medical Center Management Special Account 425
288 Former Royal Estate Management Special Account 427
289 Monopoly Enterprises Special Account....427
290 Forestry Management Special Account....427
291 Television Broadcasting Special Account 427
292 National University Hospital Special Account 429
293 Government Foreign Loan Fund Management Special Account 429
294 Communication Special Account....429
295 Railway Transportation Special Account....431
296 Office of Procurement Special Account....431
297 Official and Military Pension Special Account 431
298 Postal Life Insnrance and Annuities Special 433

표		면
299	원호 특별회계	432
300	교도작업 특별회계	432
301	경제개발 특별회계	434
302	재정자금운용 특별회계	434
303	부정축재처리 특별회계	434
304	청구권 자금관리 특별회계	436
305	군용시설 교외이전 특별회계	436
306	중기사업 특별회계	436
307	정부청사 조정 특별회계	436
308	도로정비사업 특별회계	438
309	대학시설확충 특별회계	438
310	항공기 정비 특별회계	438
311	국민생명보험 및 우편연금 적립금운용	439
312	정부예산 수지분석	440
313	국채재정증권 발행 상환 및 잔액	441
314	소유자별 국채 및 재정증권	442
315	국유재산	442
316	원조물자 계정	443
317	주요 정부 출자	444

B. 조 세

318	일반재정 규모와 조세비중 추세	445
319	조세수입 추세	446
320	국세징수 총괄	448
321	지방국세청 내국세 징수	450
322	통 행 세	452
323	주 세	454
324	물 품 세	456
325	석 유 류 세	462
326	입 장 세	462
327	전기까스세	464
328	인 지 세	464

C. 지방자치단체재정

329	지방자치단체 결산	466
330	지방세 징수	468
331	취득세 및 부가세	469
332	자동차세 및 동부가세	469
333	유흥음식세 및 동부가세	470
334	도축세 및 동부가세	470
335	면허세 및 동부가세	471
336	재 산 세	471

Table		Page
	Account	433
299	Relief Special Account	433
300	Prison Workshops Special Account	433
301	Economic Development Special Accouni	435
302	Government Loan Fund Special Account	435
303	Illicit Fortunes Disposal Special Account	435
304	Claim Fund Management Special Account	437
305	Military Establishment Transfer Special Account	437
306	Heavy Equipment Management Special Account	437
307	Government Building Management Special Account	437
308	Highway Construction and Management Special Accoount	438
309	Seoul National University Establishment Tranfer Special Account	438
310	Aircraft Maintenance Special Account	438
311	Postal Life Insurance and Annuity Special Account	439
312	CashTranscations of the Consolidated Gov's Budget	440
313	Issues, Redemptions and Outsanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills	441
314	Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills by Ownership	442
315	Government Owned Assets	442
316	Aid Goods Account	443
317	Government Investing and Vested Enterprises	444

B. TAXATION

318	Trend of Tax Revenue Compared to Total Revenue	445
319	Trend of Tax Revenue	447
320	Summary of National Tax Collection	449
321	Internal Tax Collection by Regional Tax Offices	451
322	Travelling Tax	453
323	Alcohol Tax	455
324	Commodity Tax	457
325	Petroleum Products Tax	463
326	Admission Tax	463
327	Electricity and Gas Tax	465
328	Stamp Duties	465

C. LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

329	Executed Budget of Local Government	467
330	Local Tax Collection	468
331	Acquisition Tax	469
332	Automobile Tax	469
333	Entertainment and Restaurant Tax	470
334	Slaughter Tax	470
335	Permission Tax	471
336	Property Tax	471

표 면
337 농 지 세 ····· 472
338 목 적 세 ····· 472
339 국세부가세 ····· 473
340 시도별 지방세징수 ····· 473

XIV 공무원 및 선거

341 공 무 원 ····· 475
342 중앙 공무원 ····· 476
343 중앙 직속기관 공무원 ····· 478
344 특별시 및 도공무원 ····· 478
345 구 및 군 공무원 ····· 478
346 읍 및 면공무원 ····· 480
347 시 및 동공무원 ····· 480
348 경찰 및 소방 공무원 ····· 480
349 교육행정 공무원 ····· 481
350 국·공립국민학교 직원 ····· 481
351 국·공립 중 고등학교 공무원 ····· 482
352 국·공립 대학(전문) 공무원 ····· 482
353 시·도별 사업소 공무원 ····· 484
354 재외 공관 공무원 ····· 484
355 제 7 대 국회의원 선거 ····· 485
356 제 6 대 대통령 선거 ····· 486

XXV 교육 및 문화

357 각급 학교 ····· 488
358 유 치 원 ····· 490
359 국 민 학 교 ····· 490
360 중 학 교 ····· 492
361 고 등 학 교 ····· 494
362 실업고등 전문학교 ····· 496
363 대 학(교) ····· 498
364 대 학 원 ····· 498
365 교 육 대 학 ····· 500
366 초 급 대 학 ····· 500
367 공 민 학 교 ····· 501
368 고등공민 학교 ····· 501
369 각종 학교 ····· 502
370 기 술 학 교 ····· 504
371 고등 기술 학교 ····· 504
372 청소년 직업 학교 ····· 504
373 특 수 학 교 ····· 505
374 해외유학 인정자 ····· 505
375 중학교졸업자의 진학 ····· 506

Table Page
337 Agrarian Tax ····· 472
338 Objective Tax ····· 472
339 Additional Tax ····· 473
340 Local Tax Collection ····· 473

XIV GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION

341 Government Employees ····· 475
342 Central Government Employees ····· 477
343 Employees of Agency under Central Government ····· 479
344 Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces ····· 479
345 Government Employee of Gu and Gun ····· 479
346 Government Employees of Eub and Myeon ····· 481
347 Government Employees of Si and Dong ····· 480
348 Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ····· 480
349 Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 481
350 Educational Personnel of National and Public Elementary School ····· 481
351 Government Employees of National and Public School (Middle and High School) ····· 483
352 Government Employees of National and Public College and University ····· 483
353 Government Employees of Province and Agency ····· 484
354 Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs ····· 484
355 Election for 7th National Assembly ····· 485
356 Election for 6th President ····· 486

XXV EDUCATION AND CULTURE

357 Summary of Schools ····· 489
358 Kindergartens ····· 491
359 Elementary School ····· 491
360 Middle School ····· 493
361 High School ····· 495
362 Status of Junior Technical College ····· 497
363 College and University ····· 499
364 Graduate School ····· 499
365 Junior Teacher's College ····· 500
366 Junior College ····· 500
367 Civic School ····· 501
368 Higher Civic School ····· 501
369 Miscellaneous School ····· 503
370 Technical School ····· 504
371 Higher Technical School ····· 504
372 Occupational School of Youth ····· 504
373 Special School ····· 505
374 Approved Students for the Study Abroad ····· 505
375 Status of Middle School Graduates ····· 507

표 편
376 고등학교졸업자의 진로 ····· 506
377 고등교육기관 졸업자의 진로 ····· 508
378 학교시설 ····· 509
379 전국 도서관 ····· 510
380 박 물 관 ····· 510
381 문 화 재 ····· 511
382 유물 보유 ····· 511

XXVI 후 생

383 후생 및 복지시설 분포 ····· 512
384 이재민 구호사업 ····· 512
385 숙박영업소 ····· 514
386 흥행 스포오스 및 유기시설 ····· 514
387 접 객 업 자 ····· 515
388 육아원 수용자 ····· 516
389 기 아 취 급 ····· 516
390 부녀 상담소 운영 ····· 518
391 부랑아 수용보호 ····· 518
392 신체장애아 수용자 ····· 520
393 부녀보호시설 수용자 ····· 520
394 양로원 수용자 ····· 521
395 직 업 알 선 ····· 522
396 혼 혈 아 ····· 522
397 보상금 급여 ····· 522
398 가족계획 상담소 운영 ····· 523
399 적십자사 회원수 및 회비모금 ····· 524
400 적십자사 구호물자 방출 ····· 524

XXVII 보 건

401 의료시설 분포 ····· 525
402 의사 면허등록 ····· 525
403 치과의사 면허등록 ····· 526
404 한의사 조산원 및 간호원 면허등록 ····· 526
405 의료유사업자 면허등록 ····· 526
406 의료전문표방과목 허가 ····· 527
407 종합병원 및 병원환자 취급 ····· 527
408 의약품등 판매업자 ····· 528
409 예방접종 인원 ····· 528
410 마약 중독자 ····· 528
411 전염병 환자발생 및 사망자 ····· 529
412 적십자혈액원 사업 ····· 530
413 약사면허 등록 ····· 530
414 무의면 배치공의 사업 ····· 530

Table Page
376 Status of High School Graduates ····· 507
377 Status of Graduates of Higher Educational Institution ····· 508
378 Schools Facilities ····· 508
379 Libraries ····· 510
380 Museum ····· 510
381 Cultural Properties ····· 511
382 Status of Preservation of Antiques ····· 511

XXVI SOCIAL WELFARE

383 Distribution of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 513
384 Relief of Sufferers ····· 513
385 Hotel, Lodgings and Boarding House ····· 514
386 Recreation Facilities ····· 514
387 Lodging Houses and Restaurants ····· 515
388 Orphanage Inmates ····· 517
389 Children Abandoned ····· 517
390 Activities of Women Counsell Centers ····· 519
391 Protection and Accommodation of Vagrant Children ····· 519
392 Inmates at Homes for the Crippled ····· 521
393 Inmates Protected in the Institution for Distressed Women ····· 520
394 Inmates at Homes for the Aged ····· 521
395 Recomendation for Job ····· 522
396 Half-Bloods ····· 522
397 Compensated Payment ····· 522
398 Operation of the Family Planning Center ····· 523
399 Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 524
400 Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross ····· 524

XXVII HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE

401 Distribution of Medical Facilities ····· 525
402 Registered Number of Licensed Physicians ····· 525
403 Registered Number of Licensed Dentists ····· 526
404 Registered Number of Licensed Herb Doctors, Midwives and Nurses ····· 526
405 Registered Number of Quasi-Medical Practitioners ····· 526
406 Specialist Boards Approved ····· 527
407 Treatment of General Hospitals ····· 527
408 Salers of Drugs and Others ····· 528
409 Number of Persons Inoculated with Vaccines ····· 528
410 Number of Registered Narcotic Addicts ····· 528
411 Number of Cases and Deaths of Communicable Diseases ····· 529
412 Activities of Red Cross Blood Bank ····· 530
413 Registered Number of Licensed Pharmacists ····· 530
414 Activities of Public Physicians Posted in Town and Village ····· 530

표 면
415 나병 요양소 ····· 531
416 나병환자 등록 ····· 531
417 구호병원 구료 ····· 531

XXVIII 사 법

418 제 1 심 민사사건 ····· 532
419 항소심 민사사건 ····· 532
420 상고심 민사사건 ····· 533
421 제 1 심 형사사건 ····· 533
422 항소심 형사사건 ····· 534
423 상고심 형사사건 ····· 536
424 제 1 심 가사사건 ····· 536
425 항소심 가사사건 ····· 537
426 상고심 가사사건 ····· 537
427 구속영장 신청인원 및 처리 ····· 538
428 형기별 수형자 ····· 538
429 수형자 출입 ····· 538
430 고소 고발사건 ····· 539
431 검사수사 범죄사건 ····· 540
432 외국인 범죄수사사건 ····· 540
433 공무원 범죄사건 ····· 541
434 학생 범죄사건 ····· 541
435 등 기 사 건 ····· 542
436 공탁사건(환급) ····· 542
437 호 적 사 건 ····· 544
438 제 1 심 행정소송사건 ····· 545
439 상고행정소송 사건 ····· 545

XXIX 보 안

440 범죄 취급건수 ····· 546
441 범죄사건 기관별 검거수 ····· 546
442 유실물 취급 ····· 547

XXX 보 험

443 국민 생명보험 ····· 548
444 생명 보험회사 계정 ····· 548
445 손해 보험회사 계정 ····· 549
446 보험금 지급 ····· 549
447 국민생명보험모집 및 소멸 ····· 550

XXXI 재해 및 사고

448 화재 발생 ····· 551
449 산화 발생 ····· 551
450 원인별 화재발생 ····· 552

Table Page
415 Leprosarium ····· 531
416 Registered Leprosy Patients ····· 531
417 Relief Medical Services of Relief Hospitals ····· 531

XXVIII JUSTICE

418 Civil Cases in First Instance ····· 532
419 Civil Cases in Second Instance ····· 532
420 Civil Cases Appealed ····· 533
421 Criminal Cases in First Instance ····· 533
422 Criminal Cases in Second Instance ····· 535
423 Criminal Cases Appealed ····· 537
424 Domestic Cases in First Instance ····· 536
425 Domestic Cases Reappealed ····· 537
426 Domestic Cases Appealed ····· 537
427 Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal ····· 538
428 Prisoners by Terms ····· 538
429 Turnover of Prisoners ····· 538
430 Cases Accused and Prosecuted ····· 539
431 Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor ····· 540
432 Alien Cases Searched by Public Prosecutor ····· 540
433 Criminal Offenses of Government Employees ····· 541
434 Criminal Offenses of Students ····· 541
435 Property Registration ····· 543
436 Deposit in Trust ····· 543
437 Cases of Civil Registration ····· 544
438 Administrative Cases First Instance ····· 545
439 Administrative Cases Appealed ····· 545

XXIX PUBLIC PEACE

440 Criminal Offenses Transacted ····· 546
441 Offenses Arrested by Agency ····· 546
442 Handling of Lost Articles ····· 547

XXX INSURANCE

443 National Life Insurance ····· 548
444 Accounts of Life Insurance Companies ····· 548
445 Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies ····· 549
446 Summary of Claims Paid ····· 549
447 Collection and Void of Insurance Contracts ····· 550

XXXI NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS

448 Fires ····· 551
449 Forest Fires ····· 551
450 Fires by Uses and Causes ····· 552

표		면
451	교통사고 발생	553
452	풍수해	553

XXXII 국 제 통 계

453	면적 및 인구	554
454	출생 및 사망률	556
455	유아 사망률	557
456	취업 지수	558
457	실 업	559
458	국 민 계 정	560
459	총생산 및 일인당 지수	562
460	국내 총 생산 평균 성장률 (경상가격)	563
461	산업 생산 지수	563
462	농산물 생산	566
463	원 목	568
464	어 획	569
465	광산물 생산	570
466	공업 생산	572
467	운 수	574
468	통 신	576
469	도매 물가지수	578
470	소비자 물가지수	579
471	전력 생산	580
472	금 및 외화 보유	581
473	통 화 량	582
474	무 역	584
475	국제 수지	586

부 록

계량 단위환산 표	588
곡류 환산율 표	589

Table		Page
451	Traffic Accidents	553
452	Damages from Storms and Floods	553

XXXII INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

453	Area and Population	555
454	Crude Birth and Death Rates	556
455	Infant Mortality Rates	557
456	Index Number of Employment	558
457	Unemployment	559
458	National Accounts	561
459	Index Number of Total and Per Capita Product at Constant Prices	562
460	Average Annual Rates of Growth of Real Gross Domestic Product (at Market Prices)	563
461	Index Number of Industrial Production	565
462	Production of Agricultural Products	567
463	Roundwood	568
464	Fish Catches	569
465	Production of Mineral Products	570
466	Production of Manufacturing Industry	573
467	Transport	575
468	Communication	577
469	Wholesale Price Index (General)	578
470	Consumer Price Index	579
471	Production of Electric Energy	580
472	Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings	581
473	Money Supply	583
474	External Trade	585
475	Summary of Balance of Payments	587

APPENDIX

Weights and Measures	588
Conversion Rate on Cereals	589

도 표 차 례

CONTENT OF CHARTS

1	연령 계급별 인구	26
2	산업별 취업자 구성비	26
3	도 별 인 구	26
4	국민 총생산	83
5	소비지출과 투자	83
6	분배 국민소득 구성비	83
7	산업별 국민 총생산	83
8	식량 작물 수확고	103
9	업태별 농가수 구성비	103

1	Population by Age-Group	26
2	Composite Ratio of Employed Persons by Industry	26
3	Population by Province	26
4	Gross National Product	83
5	Consumtion Expenditure and Investment	83
6	Income Distribution	83
7	Industrial Origin of Net Domestic Product	83
8	Production of Grains	103
9	Composite Ratio of Farm Household by Management of Land	103

10 경지 면적 규모별 농가호수 구성비 ····· 103
11 연도별 어선수 ····· 188
12 동력어선 종별구성 ····· 188
13 연도별 어획고 ····· 188
14 수산물 가공품 생산량 ····· 188
15 광공업 생산지수 ····· 196
16 주요 광산물 생산지수 ····· 196
17 광공업 연도별 성장률 ····· 196
18 여객 및 화물수송 ····· 220
19 여객 및 화물수송방법별 수송실적 구성비 ····· 220
20 종별 자동차 대수 ····· 220
21 선박수 및 톤수 ····· 220
22 연도별 국제 우편물수 ····· 232
23 전화가입자 ····· 232
24 보통 통상 우편물취급수 ····· 232
25 연차별 발전량 ····· 239
26 산업별 소비 전력량 ····· 239
27 종별 판매 전력량 ····· 239
28 전도시 전가구 월평균 소비지출 ····· 280
29 전도시 근로자가구 수입과 지출 ····· 280
30 소득계층별 가구분포 ····· 280
31 물가지수(연도별) ····· 291
32 전국 도매물가지수 ····· 291
33 전국 소비자 물가지수 ····· 291
34 수출입 총괄 ····· 324
35 지역별 수출입 ····· 324
36 종별 수출입 ····· 324
37 수출입 수량지수 ····· 324
38 수출입 단가지수 ····· 324
39 연도별 금융기관 예금 및 대출금 ····· 359
40 금융기관 산업별 대출금 ····· 359
41 일반은행 예금추이 ····· 359
42 1969년 일반 재정부분 ····· 412
43 산업별 재정투융자 ····· 412
44 국가공무원 ····· 474
45 지방공무원 ····· 474
46 연도별 각급학교 학생수 ····· 487
47 고등교육 졸업자의 종별취직률 ····· 487
48 각급학교 교원 1인당 학생수(1969) ····· 487

10 Composite Ratio of Farm Household by Size of Cultivation ····· 103
11 Marine Fishing Craft ····· 188
12 Composite Ratio of Powered Fishing Vessels ····· 188
13 Fish Catches ····· 188
14 Processed Fishery Praducts ····· 188
15 Mining & Manufacturing Production Index Number ····· 196
16 Principal Mining Production Index Number ····· 196
17 Annual Growth Rate of Mining and Manafacturing ····· 196
18 Transportation of Passengers and Freight ····· 220
19 Composite Ratio of Passengers and Freight by Transportation Method ····· 220
20 Motor Vehicles by Type ····· 220
21 Number of Ships and Tonnage ····· 220
22 Letter Mails and Parcel Post Handled ····· 232
23 Telephone Subscribers ····· 232
24 Ordnary Mails Handled ····· 232
25 Annual Power Generation ····· 239
26 Power Consumption by Industry ····· 239
27 Power Consumption by Use ····· 239
28 Monthly Average Consumption and Expenditure (all Household, All Urban) ····· 280
29 Income and Expenditure of Salary and Earner Families All Urban ····· 280
30 Household Distribution by Income Croup ····· 280
31 Price Index (FLD) ····· 291
32 Whoresale Price Index ····· 291
33 Consumer Price Index ····· 291
34 Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 324
35 Exports and Imports by Regions ····· 324
36 Export by Process ····· 324
37 Quantum Index of Foreign Trade ····· 324
38 Value Index of Foreign Trade ····· 324
39 Deposits and Loans of Banking Institution ····· 359
40 Loans and Discounts Outstanding of Banking Institutions by Industry ····· 359
41 Deposits of Commercial Banks by Year ····· 359
42 Budget of General Government Sector: FY 1969 ····· 412
43 Status of Annual Government Investments & Loans by Industry ····· 412
44 National Central Government Employees ····· 474
45 Local Government Employees ····· 474
46 Students by Year and School ····· 487
47 Employed Ratio of Graduates of Higher Educational Institutions ····· 487
48 Students per Teacher (by school) ····· 487

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1970

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려, 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아, 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로, 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국통계연감은 우리 나라의 경제 사회 문화 교육 등 여러 분야의 변천과 발전의 참 모습을 수록한 종합 통계지로서 1952년에 처음 발간하여 이번이 18회가 됩니다.

특히 1971년판에는 새로운 통계자료를 더 많이 수록하였을 뿐만 아니라 이용자의 편의를 위하여 체제를 대폭 개편하였읍니다. 그러나 아직도 미흡한 점이 없지 않으니 여러분의 많은 조언을 바라마지 않읍니다.

끝으로 본연감 발간에 필요한 각종 자료를 제공하여 주신 제기관에 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 1 . 12 . .

경 제 기 획 원 조 사 통 계 국 장

최 선 래

PREFACE

The Korea Statistical Yearbook has been devised as a comprehensive source to all the statistical information on various aspects of the development and resources of the country. In preparing this eighteenth edition, additional efforts have been made to cover as much of the data as possible needed for public and private uses.

Compilation and contents of the tables have also been refined particularly emphasizing the convenience of the users. This volume, however, may be subject to some errors. Valuable comments and recommendations from users are very much welcomed and appreciated.

Finally, I would, hereby, like to express my sincere thanks to those concerned organization and persons for their kind cooperation in supplying us with basic materials.

Thank you,

December, 1971

Sun Ray Choe

Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

한 국 통 계 연 감 1971
KOREA STATISTICAL YEARBOOK: 1971

Ⅰ. 토 지 LAND	(1) 위 치	(1) Location	19
	(2) 시·도별 면적 및 행정단위	(2) Area and Administrative Unit by Province	19
	(3) 구·시·군별 면적 및 행정단위	(3) Area and Adminstrative Unit by Gu, Si and Gun	20
	(4) 과세민유지	(4) Private Taxed Land.	24
Ⅱ. 기 후 CLIMATE	(5) 평균기온 및 습도	(5) Average Temperature and Average Humidity	27
	(6) 기압·기온 및 습도(1970)	(6) Average Atmospheric Pressure, Average Temperature and Average Humidity: 1970	28
	(7) 일조시간·강수량·천기일수 및 최심적설	(7) Sunshine, Precipitation, Weather-Days and Snowfall	30
	(8) 일조시간 및 강수량(1970)	(8) Sunshine and Precipitation: 1970	32
	(9) 천기일수(1970)	(9) Weather: 1970	34
Ⅲ. 인 구 POPULATION	(10) 센서스인구 증가율 및 밀도	(10) Census Population by Sex, Rate of Increase and Density	37
	(11) 인구 및 증가율	(11) Population and Rate of Increase	37
	(12) 인구추계	(12) Population Projection	38
	(13) 인구 규모별 시·읍·면수 및 인구	(13) Number of Administrative Units by Size of Population(Si, Eub and Myeon)	38
	(14) 시·도·시군부·시별인구 및 면적	(14) Population and Area by Urban, Rural and Cities	40
	(15) 연령 각세별 인구	(15) Population by Single Years of Age	42
	(16) 시·도·연령 계급 및 성별인구	(16) Population by Sex, Age and Province	44
	(17) 시·도별 배우관계	(17) Marital Status by Province	46
	(18) 연령별 배우관계	(18) Marital Status by Age	48
	(19) 교육정도별 6세 이상 인구	(19) Population 6-Year Old and Over by School Attainments	50
	(20) 시·도별 가구 수	(20) Households by Province	52
	(21) 한국인의 평균 수명(1966)	(21) Expectatian of Life for Korea: 1966	53
	(22) 국적별 출국자	(22) Emigrants by Nationality	54
	(23) 국적별 입국자	(23) Entry by Nationality	56
	(24) 출생지 및 현거주지별인구	(24) Population by Place of Birth and Usual Place of Residence	58
	(25) 5년전 거주지 및 현거주지별 인구	(25) Population Which Crossed Provincial Borders by Usual Place of Residence 5-Year Ago and Present Usual Place of Residence	62
	(26) 이동인구의 연령별 이동이유	(26) Reason for Changing the Residence by Age	64
Ⅳ. 국민계정 NATIONAL ACCOUNTS	(27) 국민 총생산 주요지표	(27) Major Indicators on GNP	67
	(28) 국민 총생산에 대한 지출	(28) Expenditure on Gross National Product	68
	(29) 산업별 국민 총생산	(29) Industrial Origin of Gross National Product.	72
	(30) 산업별 국내 총생산	(30) Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	76
	(31) 분배국민소득	(31) Distribution of National Income	80
	(32) 국내 총자본 형성 자금원천	(32) The Finance of Gross Domestic Capitial Formation	82
	(33) 국내 총자본 형성의 구성	(33) Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	84
	(34) 민간 소비지출의 구성	(34) Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure	88
	(35) 가계 및 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	(35) Current Receipts and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-profit Institutions	92

대한민국 국회 도서관 장서

	(36) 일반 정부수지	(36) General Government Revenue and Expenditure 94
	(37) 중앙 정부수지	(37) Central Government Revenue and Expenditure. 96
	(38) 총가용자원과 처분	(38) Total Available Resources and Disposition 98
	(39) 대외거래	(39) External Transactions 100
	(40) 산업유별 성장률 및 구성비	(40) Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to GNP by Industrial Group 104
	(41) 국민저축 및 해외저축	(41) National Saving and Foreign Saving.....104
V. 노 동 력 LABOR FORCE	(42) 경제활동인구 총괄	(42) Summary of Economically Active Population 107
	(43) 취업상태별 취업자	(43) Employed Persons by Employment Status 108
	(44) 산업·직업 및 종사상의 지위별 취업자	(44) Persons Employed by Industry, Occupation and Class of Worker...110
	(45) 산업 및 연령별 취업자	(45) Persons Employed by Industry and Age 112
	(46) 직업 및 연령별 취업자	(46) Persons Employed by Occupation and Age.....113
	(47) 취업시간별 취업자	(47) Distribution of Persons Employed by Hours Worked 114
VI. 농림 및 수산업 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY and FISHERY	(48) 농가 및 농가인구	(48) Farm Households and Farm Population.....117
	(49) 경지면적	(49) Cultivated Area 117
	(50) 경지면적이용	(50) Utilization of Cultivated Land.....118
	(51) 업태별 농가	(51) Farm Households by Type of Management of Farm Land 118
	(52) 경작 규모별 농가	(52) Farm Households by Size of Farm Land under Cultivation 119
	(53) 수도관계 시설별 식부면적	(53) Rice planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities 120
	(54) 농약생산 및 소비	(54) Production and Consumption of Pesticide.....120
	(55) 비료공급 및 소비	(55) Supply and Consumption for Fertilizer.....121
	(56) 농업용 기구 및 기계	(56) Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household...122
	(57) 농산물생산	(57) Agricultural production.....124
	(가) 곡물(정곡)	(A) Grains (Polished).....124
	(나) 채 소	(B) Vegetables 126
	(다) 과 실	(C) Fruits.....128
	(라) 특용작물	(D) Special Crops 129
	(마) 인삼재배	(E) Ginseng Farming 130
	(바) 잠견 및 공판	(F) Cocoon Production and Sale 130
	(사) 가 축	(G) Livestocks.....131
	(58) 도 축	(58) Livestocks Slaughtered.....131
	(59) 임산물생산	(59) Production of Forest Products 132
	(60) 행정구역 소관별 임야면적	(60) Area of Forest Land by Administrative Districts and Ownership...134
	(61) 임상별 임야면적	(61) Area of Forest Land by Forest Type.....134
	(62) 임목축척	(62) Forestry Growing Stock 135
	(63) 사방사업	(63) Forest Erosin Control 135
	(64) 수 묘	(64) Production of Seedling 136
	(65) 조 림	(65) Afforestation 136
	(66) 어업가구	(66) Fishery Households 137

	(67)	어업형태별 가구 및 어업 종사자	(67)	Fishery Households and Fisherman by Type of Fishery 137
	(68)	어업형태별 어선	(68)	Fishing Fleets by Type of Fishery 138
	(69)	어종별어획	(69)	Fish Catches by Species.....139
	(70)	업종별어획	(70)	Fish Catches by Type of Fishery 140
	(71)	수산양식	(71)	Cultured Fishery Products.....141
	(72)	수산가공품	(72)	Processed Fishery Products 141
	(73)	수산물수출	(73)	Exports of Fishery 142
Ⅶ. 농가경제 FARM ECONOMY	(74)	농업경영(가구당 평균) (1970)	(74)	Farm Management (Average Per household): 1970 145
	(75)	농가경제 주요지표(가구당 평균)	(75)	Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy (Average per household) 146
	(76)	농업생산성(가구당 평균)	(76)	Indicators of Agricultural Productivity (Average per household)...148
	(77)	경지규모별 농가노동 투하량(가구당 평균)	(77)	Labor Hours of Farm Household (Average per household) 150
	(78)	작업별 농가노동 투하량(가구당 평균)	(78)	Labor Hours by Type of Works (Average per household).....152
	(79)	농가재산의 증감(가구당 평균)	(79)	Changes in Property of Farm Household(Average per household)...154
	(80)	농가경제수지(가구당 평균)	(80)	Income and Expenditures of Farm Household (Average per household) 156
	(81)	농업수지(가구당 평균)	(81)	Farm Income and Expenditures of Farm Household (Average per household) 160
	(82)	농업 이외수지(가구당 평균)	(82)	Non-Farm Income and Expenditures of Farm Household (Average per household) 164
	(83)	농가가계비(가구당 평균)	(83)	Farm Household Living Expenditures (Average per household) ...168
	(84)	곡물 생산비	(84)	Production Cost of Grains 172
	(85)	주요 농산물 상품화율(가구당 평균)	(85)	Rate fo Commercialization to Total Production of Major Crops (Average per household) 176
Ⅷ. 광업 및 제조업 MINING and MANUFACTURING	(86)	시·도별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	(86)	Mining and Manufacturing Summary by Provinice 179
	(87)	산업별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	(87)	Mining and Manufacturing Summary by Industry.....180
	(88)	산업생산지수	(88)	Index Number of Industrial Production.....184
	(89)	광종별 광구 및 가행광산	(89)	Number of Mining Lots and Operating Mines by Minerals 186
	(90)	주요 광산물 생산	(90)	Main Mineral Production 188
	(91)	주요 광산물 매장량 및 잠재가치	(91)	Principal Mining Reserves 189
	(92)	주요제조업 제품 생산	(92)	Selected Manufacturing Products.....190
	(93)	중소 제조업 생산액	(93)	Output of Small Scale Manufacturing Establishments 196
	(94)	중소 제조업 생산지수	(94)	Production Indexes of Small Scale Manufacturing Establishments...196
Ⅸ. 전 력 ELECTRIC POWER	(95)	용도별 계약용량	(95)	Contracted Capacity by Type of Customer 199
	(96)	발전소별 발전량	(96)	Electic Power Generated by Plant 200
	(97)	산업별 소비전력	(97)	Power Consumption by Industry 202
	(98)	판매 전력량	(98)	Power Sold.....204
Ⅹ. 운수 및 통신 TRANSPORTATION and COMMUNICATION	(99)	부문별 수송량	(99)	Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation 207
	(100)	주요 품목별 수송량	(100)	Transportation by Commodities 208
	(101)	철도운수 총괄	(101)	Summary of Railway Operation.....210

대한민국 국회 도서관 장서

	(102)	철도차량	(102)	Railway Locomotives and Rolling Stoks....210
	(103)	자동차 및 운송	(103)	Number and Traffic of Motor Vehicles 211
	(104)	해운화물 수송	(104)	Tonnage Carried by Vessels....212
	(105)	등록선박	(105)	Registered Vessels....214
	(106)	민간 항공수송	(106)	Civil Aviation Traffic....214
	(107)	우편시설	(107)	Postal Service Facilities....215
	(108)	우편물 접수	(108)	Number of Mail Matter Received....215
	(109)	시·도별 우편물 이용	(109)	Post Received by Province....215
	(110)	발송 외국 우편물	(110)	Foreign Mails Sent 216
	(111)	도착 외국 우편물	(111)	Foreign Mails Arrived 216
	(112)	국내 전신 전화	(112)	Domestic Telegraph and Telephone 217
	(113)	국제 전신 전화	(113)	International Telegraph and Telephone 218
XI. 도소매업 WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE	(114)	업종별 점포 및 상시 종업원	(114)	Number of Establishments and Regularly Employed by Industry...221
	(115)	시·도 및 경영조직별 점포	(115)	Establishments by Province and Type of Ownership....222
	(116)	주요도시 및 경영조직별 점포	(116)	Establishments by Selected Cities and Type of Ownership 223
	(117)	시·도 및 주요도시별 상시종업원	(117)	Regularly Employed by Province and selected Cities....224
XII. 물가 및 임금 PRICES and WAGES	(118)	주요 물가지수	(118)	Principal Price Indexes 227
	(119)	전국 도매 물가지수	(119)	Wholesale Price Indexes 228
	(120)	주요 상품 도매가격	(120)	Wholesale Prices of Selected Commodities 234
	(121)	전도시 소비자 물가지수	(121)	Consumer Price Indexes of All Cities 240
	(122)	서울 소비자 물가지수	(122)	Seoul Consumer Price Indexes 244
	(123)	주요도시 소비자 물가지수	(123)	Consumer Price Indexes of Principal Cities 248
	(124)	소비자물가 지역차지수	(124)	Index Numbers of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Index...252
	(125)	수입상품 도매 물가지수	(125)	Wholesale Price Indexes for Major Import Goods 253
	(126)	농가 판매가격 및 농가구입 가격지수	(126)	Index Number of Prices Received and Paid Farmers....254
	(127)	산업별 상용종업원 월평균 급여액	(127)	Monthly Earnings of Regular Employees by Industry....256
XIII. 가 계 FAMILY LIVING	(128)	가구당 월평균 가계수지(전도시)	(128)	Monthly Income and Expenditure Per Household (All cities) ...259
	(129)	현금 소득계층별 근로자가구 월평균 가계수지(전도시)	(129)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Income Group for Salary and Wage Earner Household (All cities) 260
	(130)	가구 인원수별 근로자가구 월평균 가계수지(전도시)	(130)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Family for Salary and Wage Earner Households (All cities) 261
	(131)	가구주의 직업별 월평균 가계수지(전도시)	(131)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Head (All cities).... 262
	(132)	가구주의 연령계층별 근로자 가구 월평균 가계수지(전도시)	(132)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Age of Household Head for Salary and Wage Earner Households(All Cities)... 264
XIV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	(133)	일반 재정부문 세입세출	(133)	Revenues and Expenditures of General Gov't Sector....267
	(134)	중앙 정부 세입 (1970)	(134)	Central Government Actual Revenues: 1970 268
	(135)	중앙 정부 세출 (1970)	(135)	Central Government Actual Expenditures 1970 269

	(136)	중앙 정부 세입세출의 경제적분류	(136)	Economci Classification of Central Government Transaction 270
	(137)	중앙 일반정부 세입세출의 경제적분류	(137)	Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions 272
	(138)	중앙 정부기업 세입세출의 경제적분류	(138)	Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises 272
	(139)	중앙정부 세출의 경제적 기능적분류	(139)	Economic Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure 274
	(140)	일반회계 세입세출	(140)	Revenues and Expenditures of General Accounts..... 276
	(141)	특별회계 세입세출	(141)	Revenues and Expenditures of Special Accounts.....278
	(142)	지방 자치단체 세입세출	(142)	Revenues and Expenditures of Local Governments.....296
	(143)	지방정부 세입세출의 경제적분류	(143)	Economic Classification of Local Government Transactions.....298
	(144)	중앙정부 예산수지 및 보전재원	(144)	Central Government Finance 300
	(145)	산업별 재정 투융자	(145)	Central Government Loans and Investment by Industry.....300
XV. 조 세 TAXATION	(146)	국민 총생산에 대한 조세부담	(146)	Tax Burden to GNP.....303
	(147)	조세 징수	(147)	Tax Collection 303
	(148)	내국세 징수	(148)	Internal tax Collection 304
	(149)	내국세 구성	(149)	Composition of Internal Tax.....304
	(150)	지방세 징수	(150)	Local Tax Collection.....305
	(151)	직접세 징수	(151)	Direct Tax Collection 306
	(152)	세목별 지방세 징수	(152)	Local Tax Collection by Tax Kinds..... 306
	(153)	시·도별 지방세 징수	(153)	Local Tax Collection by Province 306
	(154)	도세 징수	(154)	Local Province Tax Collection..... 307
	(155)	시세 징수	(155)	Si(City) Tax Collection 308
	(156)	군세 징수	(156)	Gun Tax collection 308
	(157)	국유재산대부	(157)	Loans of Gov't Owned Property 308
XVI. 금 융 MONEY and BANKING	(158)	금융총괄	(158)	Summary of Money and Banking 311
	(159)	통화량 및 주요 증감원인	(159)	Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting 312
	(160)	통화개관	(160)	Monetary Survey 314
	(161)	화폐발행액	(161)	Bank Notes and Coins Issued 315
	(162)	권종별화폐 발행액	(162)	Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination.....315
	(163)	예금은행 예금지급 준비율	(163)	Reserve Requirements of Deposit Money Banks.....316
	(164)	예금은행 예금이율	(164)	Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Money Banks.....316
	(165)	비통화 금융기관 수신이율	(165)	Interest Rates of Deposits of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions...317
	(166)	한국은행 주요 대출금리	(166)	Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of the Bank of Korea 317
	(167)	예금은행 주요 대출금리	(167)	Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks.....318
	(168)	비통화 금융기관 대출금리	(168)	Interest Rates on Loans of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions...320
	(169)	예금은행 예금지급 준비	(169)	Reserve Conditions of Deposit Money Banks.....321
	(170)	예금은행 부문별 예금	(170)	Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector.....322
	(171)	예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	(171)	Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks.....324

	(172)	예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	(172)	Time and Savings Deposits at Deposit Money Banks.....324
	(173)	일반은행 요구불 예금 회전율	(173)	Turnover of Demand Deposits at Commercial Banks..... 325
	(174)	예금은행 도별 예금 및 대출금	(174)	Deposits and Loans of Deposit Money Banks by province..... 326
	(175)	예금은행 종별 대출금	(175)	Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Fund..... 328
	(176)	예금은행 부문별 대출금	(176)	Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector..... 330
	(177)	일반은행 담보별 대출금	(177)	Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral..... 330
	(178)	일반은행 금액별 대출금	(178)	Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount 331
	(179)	일반은행 금리별 대출금	(179)	Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Interest Rate..... 331
	(180)	예금은행 산업별 대출금	(180)	Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry..... 332
	(181)	일반은행 산업별 대출금	(181)	Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry 334
	(182)	특수은행 산업별 대출금	(182)	Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry.....336
	(183)	한국산업은행 산업별 대출금	(183)	Loans and Discounts of the Korea Development Bank by Industry...338
	(184)	어음교환	(184)	Cleared Bills 340
	(185)	어음부도	(185)	Dishonored Bills.....342
	(186)	상장주식	(186)	Listed Stocks.....344
	(187)	증권거래	(187)	Dealings in Securities.....344
	(188)	국채 · 재정증권 발행 · 상환 및 잔액	(188)	Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills..... 345
	(189)	소유자별 국채 및 재정증권	(189)	Ownership of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills.....345
	(190)	생명보험회사 계정	(190)	Accounts of Life Insurance Companies.....346
	(191)	손해보험회사 계정	(191)	Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies 346
	(192)	국민생명보험 사업	(192)	Accounts of National Life Insurance.....347
	(193)	국민생명보험 및 우편연금 적립금 운용	(193)	Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities...347
	(194)	우편저금 및 환 수급액	(194)	Postal Savings and Postal Money Order 348
XVII. 무역 및 원조 FOREIGN TRADE and FOREIGN AID	(195)	수출입 총괄	(195)	Summary of Exports and Imports 351
	(196)	상품유별 수출입	(196)	Exports and Imports by Commodity Group..... 351
	(197)	상품유별 수입	(197)	Imports by Commodity Group..... 352
	(198)	국별 수출	(198)	Exports by Country..... 354
	(199)	국별 수입	(199)	Imports by Country 356
	(200)	유별 및 상품별수출	(200)	Exports by Commodity Group and Commodity.....358
	(201)	유별 및 상품별 수입	(201)	Imports by Commodity Group and Commodity 366
	(202)	가격조건별 무역수입 및 지급	(202)	Receipts and payments in Vsible Trade by Price Terms 378
	(203)	무역지수 및 교역조건	(203)	Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade 379
	(204)	수출입 수량지수	(204)	Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers 380
	(205)	수출입 단가지수	(205)	Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers..... 381
	(206)	A.I.D.원조수입	(206)	Status of AID Received 382
XVIII. 외 환 FOREIGN EXCHANGE	(207)	국제수지	(207)	Balance of Payments 385
	(208)	외환수급액	(208)	Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments 386
	(209)	무역외수급	(209)	Invisible Trade by Type 388

	(210)	결제통화별 무역수입 및 지급	(210)	Receipts and Payments in Visible Trade by Settlement Currency 389
	(211)	대「유엔」군 외화수입	(211)	Foreign Currency Receipts from UN Forces 390
	(212)	금·외환보유액 및 국제통화기금「포지션」	(212)	Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Position in the IMF 390
	(213)	대 미불 환율	(213)	Exchange Rates of Won to U.S.Dollar 391
	(214)	외화 자산 부채	(214)	Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities 392
XX. 교육 및 문화 EDUCATION and CULTURE	(215)	각급 학교 총괄	(215)	Summary of School 395
	(216)	초·중등교육	(216)	Elementary and Secondary Education 396
	(217)	고등교육	(217)	Higher Education 398
	(218)	대 학 원	(218)	Graduate School 398
	(219)	특수교육	(219)	Special Education 400
	(220)	기타교육	(220)	Other Education 400
	(221)	졸업생 동태	(221)	Status of Student after Leaving School 401
	(222)	졸업후 산업 및 직업별 취업	(222)	Employment of Graduates by Industry and Occupation 402
	(223)	도 서 관	(223)	Library 403
	(224)	문 화 재	(224)	Cultural Property 403
	(225)	박 물 관	(225)	Museum 404
	(226)	유물보유	(226)	Preservation of Antique 404
XX. 후생 및 보건 SOCIAL WELFARE and HEALTH	(227)	후생 및 복지 시설총괄	(227)	Summary of Public Welfare Institution 407
	(228)	모자원 수용자	(288)	Inmates at Woman Welfare Institution 407
	(229)	아동복지	(229)	Inmates at Child Welfare Institution 408
	(230)	수용아동의 취학 및 취업	(230)	Attending School and Working of Inmates 410
	(231)	기 아	(231)	Abandoned Children 412
	(232)	부녀상담소	(232)	Activities of Women's Counsel Center 412
	(233)	이재민구호	(233)	Relief of Sufferer 413
	(234)	적십자 사업	(234)	Relief Goods Released the Red Cross 413
	(235)	구호대상자 및 구호사업	(235)	Number of Persons for Relief of Living Quarters 414
	(236)	후생시설구호	(236)	Assistance to Welfare Institutions 414
	(237)	의료전문 표방과목 허가	(237)	Specialist Boards Approved 416
	(238)	의료시설	(238)	Distribution of Medical Facilities 416
	(239)	의료종사자	(239)	Medical Personnel 417
	(240)	환자치료	(240)	Treatment of Patients 418
	(241)	의약품 제조 및 판매	(241)	Number of Manufacturers and Dealer of Drugs, Medical goods and Cosmetics 418
	(242)	전염병 발생 및 사망자	(242)	Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases 419
	(243)	보건소 활용	(243)	Utilization of Health Center 420
	(244)	결핵환자 등록	(244)	Number of T.B. Patients Registered at Health Center 420
	(245)	결핵예방 접종 및 투약	(245)	B.C.G. Vaccination and Supply of T.B. Medicine 421
	(246)	등록 나병환자	(246)	Registered Leprosy Patients 422
	(247)	공해발생 및 처리	(247)	Environmental Pollution Control 422

XVI. 기 타 통 계 OTHER STATISTICS	(248)	기업경영지표	(248)	Ratios of Financial Statements Analysis 425
	(249)	기업자산·자본의 관계 비율 및 수익·비용구성비율	(249)	Relationships Ratio of Assets and Liabilities and Net Worth Component Ratio of Revenues and Costs..... 426
	(250)	업종별 기업생산성 지표	(250)	Productivity Indicators by Industry 428
	(251)	비용에 대한 비율	(251)	Relationships Ratio of Expense..... 430
	(252)	수익에 대한 비율	(252)	Relationships Ratio of Income 432
	(253)	개인 서어비스업 사업체수 종업원수 및 수입액 (1968)	(253)	Establishments, Employees and Annual Receipts of Private Service: 1968 434
	(254)	중소기업 협동조합 출자 및 설립	(254)	Capital and Formation of Small Industry Cooperatives 436
	(255)	보 안	(255)	Public Peace 437
	(256)	사법총괄	(256)	Justice Summary 438
	(257)	재해 및 사고총괄	(257)	Natural Disasters and Accidents 440
	(258)	국가공무원	(258)	National Government Employees 442
	(259)	시·도별 공무원	(259)	Government Employees by Province..... 444
	(260)	교육행정 공무원	(260)	Government Employees of Educational Administration 444
	(261)	국·공립 국민학교 공무원	(261)	Government Employees of National and Public Elementary school ...445
	(262)	국·공립 중·고등학교 공무원	(262)	Government Employees of National and Public Middle and High school 446
	(263)	국·공립 대학(전문)공무원	(263)	Government Employees of National and Public College and University 446
	(264)	경찰 및 소방공무원	(264)	Government Employees of Police and Fire Station..... 447
	(265)	제7대 대통령선거	(265)	Election for 7th President.....447
	(266)	제8대 국회의원 선거	(266)	Election for 8th National Assembly 448
XXII. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	(1)	총 괄	(1)	Summary of World Statistics.....451
	(2)	인 구	(2)	Population 452
	(3)	출생 및 사망률	(3)	Crude Birth and Death Rates.....454
	(4)	유아 사망률	(4)	Ifnant Mortality Rates 455
	(5)	취업지수	(5)	Index Number of Employment 456
	(6)	실 업	(6)	Unemployment.....457
	(7)	국내총생산 지수	(7)	Index Number of Domestic Product at Constant Price 458
	(8)	국민총생산	(8)	Estimates of Total and per Capita GNP at Market Prices 459
	(9)	국민 총생산에 대한 지출	(9)	Expenditure on GNP at Current Market Prices.....460
	(10)	국민소득	(10)	Estimates of Total and per Capita N.I at Factor Cost 463
	(11)	국내 총생산 평균 성장률	(11)	Average Annual Rates of Growth of Real Gross Domestic Products...464
	(12)	농업생산 지수	(12)	Index Numbers of Agricultural Production 465
	(13)	농산물 생산	(13)	Production of Agricultural Products 466
	(14)	원목 생산	(14)	Production of Round Wood 468
	(15)	어 획	(15)	Fish Catches 469
	(16)	산업 생산지수	(16)	Index Number of Industrial Production 470
	(17)	광산물 생산	(17)	Production of Mineral Products 472
	(18)	제조업 생산	(18)	Production of Manufacturing Industry.....474
	(19)	전력 생산	(19)	Production of Electric Enegry 476
	(20)	건 축	(20)	Building Construction 477

(21)	운 수	(21)	Transport 478
(22)	통 신	(22)	Communications 480
(23)	도매물가지수	(23)	Wholesale Price Index Numbers 482
(24)	소비자 물가지수	(24)	Consumer Price Index Nunbers 483
(25)	통 화 량	(25)	Money Supply 484
(26)	수출입 수량지수	(26)	Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers 486
(27)	수출입 단가지수	(27)	Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers 487
(28)	무 역	(28)	External Trade 488
(29)	국제유동성	(29)	International Liquidity 490
(30)	국제수지	(30)	Summary of Balance of Payments 492

통 계 도 표 목 차 CONTENTS of CHARTS

국 내 편⇨ DOMESTIC STATISTICS

(1)	평균기온 및 강수량	(1)	Average Temperature and Precipitation 26
(2)	총인구 추세	(2)	Total Population 36
(3)	연령계급별 인구(1966)	(3)	Population by Age Group: 1966 36
(4)	시·도별 인구	(4)	Population by Province 36
(5)	인구밀도 (1970)	(5)	Population Density. 1970 36
(6)	평균 수명	(6)	Expectation of Life at Birth 36
(7)	배우 관계	(7)	Marital Status 36
(8)	국민 총생산 (1965년 불변시장가격)	(8)	Gross National Products (At 1965 Constant Market Prices) 66
(9)	분배 국민소득	(9)	Distribution of the National Income 66
(10)	산업별 국민 총 생산(경상시장가격)	(10)	Industrial Orign of GNP (at Market Prices) 66
(11)	노동력 상태별 14세 이상 인구	(11)	Population 14 years old and over by Type of Employment 106
(12)	직업별 취업자	(12)	Employed Persons by Occupation 106
(13)	산업별 취업자	(13)	Employed Persons by Industry 106
(14)	연령 계급별 실업률	(14)	Rate of Unemployment by Age Group 106
(15)	연령 계급별 경제활동참가율 (1970)	(15)	Labor Participation Rates by Age Group: 1970 106
(16)	곡물 생산	(16)	Production of Grains 116
(17)	경지 면적 이용	(17)	Utilization of Cultivation Land 116
(18)	임상별 임야면적	(18)	Area of Forest Land by Forest Type 116
(19)	어선 보유	(19)	Number and Tonnage of Fishing Fleet 116
(20)	어종별 어획	(20)	Fish Catches by Species 116
(21)	농가소득 (가구당 평균)	(21)	Farm Household Income (Average Per Household) 144
(22)	농가 가처분 소득 및 가계비	(22)	Disposal Income and Living Expenses for Farm Household 144
(23)	단보당 곡물생산비	(23)	Production Cost of Grains Per Tanbo 144
(24)	산업생산지수	(24)	Index Number of Industrial Production 178
(25)	제조업 총괄	(25)	Summary of Manufacturing 178
(26)	석탄 생산	(26)	Coal Production 178
(27)	사업체·종업원 및 출하액	(27)	No. of Estab. Workers and value of Shipments 178

	(28)	산업별 소비전력	(28)	Power Consumption by Industry 198
	(29)	발전량	(29)	Electric Power Generated 198
	(30)	판매전력	(30)	Power Sold 198
	(31)	수송 분담률	(31)	Composition of Transport 206
	(32)	전화 가입자	(32)	No. of Telephone Subscriber 206
	(33)	우편물 접수	(33)	Mail Matter Received 206
	(34)	물가지수	(34)	Prices Indexes 226
	(35)	주요도시 소비자 물가지수	(35)	Consumer Price Indexes of Principal cities 226
	(36)	전도시 근로자 가구당 월 평균 가계수지	(36)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Salary and wage Earners Household. 258
	(37)	직업별 근로자 가구당 월 평균 가계수지	(37)	Monthly Income and Expenditure per Salarly and Wage Earners Houseohld by Occupation 258
	(38)	전도시 가구당 월 평균 소비지출	(38)	Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household. (All Cities) ... 258
	(39)	일반재정	(39)	General Government budget 266
	(40)	산업별 재정투융자	(40)	Government Investment & Loans by Industry 266
	(41)	중앙정부재정	(41)	Centeral Government Finance 266
	(42)	재정자립도	(42)	Independence Rate of Government budget 266
	(43)	조세 부담액	(43)	Tax Burden Amounts 302
	(44)	조세 징수	(44)	Tax Collection 302
	(45)	내국세징수(1970)	(45)	Internal Tax Collection: 1970 302
	(46)	시·도별 지방세 징수	(46)	Local Tax Collection by Province 302
	(47)	통화량	(47)	Money Supply 310
	(48)	예금은행 예금	(48)	Deposits of Deposit Money banks 310
	(49)	예금은행 대출금	(49)	Loans and Discounts of Deposis Money Banks 310
	(50)	예금은행 산업별 대출금(1970)	(50)	Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry 310
	(51)	수출입	(51)	Exports and Imports 350
	(52)	수출입 수량지수	(52)	Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers 350
	(53)	수출입단 가지수	(53)	Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers 350
	(54)	국별수출입(1970)	(54)	Exports and Imports by Country: 1970 350
	(55)	외환수급(경상거래)	(55)	Foreign Exchange and Payments (Current transactions) 384
	(56)	무역의 수급구성	(56)	Composition of Invisible Trade by Type 384
	(57)	무역의 수급	(57)	Invisible Trade by Type 384
	(58)	학생수 및 졸업생 동태	(58)	No. of Students and Status of Students after Leaving School ... 394
	(59)	교원 1인당 학생수	(59)	Students per Teacher by Type of School 394
	(60)	문화재 (1970)	(60)	Cultural Property: 1970 394
	(61)	후생복지시설 (1970)	(61)	Dsitribution of Public Welfare Institution: 1970 406
	(62)	공해 발생 및 처리 (1970)	(62)	Environmental Pollution Control: 1970 406
	(63)	의료시설 (1970)	(63)	Distribuion of Medical Facilities: 1970 406
	(64)	환자치료 (1970)	(64)	Treatment of Pattients: 1970 406
국 제 편⇨ INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	(65)	대륙별 세계인((1970)	(65)	Mid-year Population by Regions 449
	(66)	앙년추계인구	(66)	Mid-year Population 449
	(67)	인구밀도 및 증가율	(67)	Population Density and Annual Rate of Increase 449
	(68)	출생 및 사망률	(68)	Birth and Death Rates 449
	(69)	국내총생산 성장률(경상시장가격)	(69)	Average Annual Growth Rates of G.D.P. 450
	(70)	국민총생산(경상시장가격)	(70)	G.N.P. at Current Market Prices 450
	(71)	제조업 생산지수	(71)	Index Numbers of Manufactured Production 450
	(72)	시멘트 생산량	(72)	Production of Cement 450
	(73)	취업 지수	(73)	Index Numbers of Employment 450
	(74)	소비자 물가지수	(74)	Index Numbers of Consumer Prices 450

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1971

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려, 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아, 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로, 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국 통계 연감은 한국의 통계종합지로서 이번에 19번째로 발간하게 된바 그동안 우리나라의 국토, 기후, 인구, 경제, 사회, 교육, 문화 및 보건등 여러분야에 걸친 기본통계자료와 주요 국제통계를 함께 체계적으로 수록 하여옴으로서 매년 국내외를 통하여 널리 이용되어 왔읍니다.

1972년판인 이번 연감에는 최신 통계자료를 최대한 추가 보완하려고 노력하였으며 또한 그 편제에 있어서는 통계 이용자의 계속적인 자료 이용상의 편의를 위하여 전년도 판의 편집방향을 따르기로 하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 자료를 제공하여 주신 각기관 및 관계자 여러분께 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 2 년 9 월

경제기획원 조사통계국장

최 선 래

PREFACE

The Korea Statistical Yearbook for 1972 contains basic statistical data on Korea, including land, climate, population, economy, society, education, culture, public health etc., as well as major foreign statistics. Since its first edition was published in 1953, the yearbook has been given ever-growing attention at home and abroad for its useful and informative references.

The 1972 edition, which is the 19th almanac to be issued, is supplemented with the latest statistical data in our stepped-up effort to keep the book up to date. In order to ensure convenience of users, the current edition has generally followed the principles applied in editing the 1971 edition. We firmly believe that this will give all users consistency in referring to statistical informations of this and previous years.

We express our warm appreciation to those concerned organizations and persons for their supplying us with invaluable reference materials and for their sincere cooperation rendered in making the yearbook a better one.

September, 1972

Sun Ray Choe
Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

목 차 CONTENTS

Ⅰ. 토 지	Land	17
Ⅱ. 기 후	Climate	25
Ⅲ. 인 구	Population	35
Ⅳ. 경제 활동 인구	Economically Active Population	59
Ⅴ. 국 민 계 정	National Accounts	71
Ⅵ. 농업·임업 및 수산업	Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	111
Ⅶ. 농 가 경 제	Farm Economy	141
Ⅷ. 광업 및 제조업	Mining and Manufacturing	171
Ⅸ. 전 력	Electric Power	191
Ⅹ. 운수·통신 및 건설	Transportation, Communication and Construction	201
Ⅺ. 기 업 경 영	Business Enterprises	223
Ⅻ. 도 소 매 업	Wholesale and Retail Trade	235
XIII. 물 가 및 임 금	Prices and Wages	245
XIV. 가 계	Family Income and Expenditure	279
XV. 재 정	Public Finance	291
XVI. 조 세	Taxation	319
XVII. 금 융	Money and Banking	327
XVIII. 무 역	Foreign Trade	367
XIX. 외 환	Foreign Exchange	399
XX. 교육 및 문화	Education and Culture	409
XXI. 보건·의료 및 후생	Health, Medical Care and Welfare	421
XXII. 공무원 및 선거	Government Employees and Election	443
XXIII. 사법 및 보안	Justice and Public Peace	459
XXIV. 재해 및 사고	Natural Disasters and Accidents	469
XXV. 국제 통계	International Statistics	475
부 록	Appendix	520

통계표목차
LIST OF TABLES

Ⅰ. 토 지 LAND	1. 위 치	1. Location	19
	2. 시·도별 면적 및 행정단위	2. Area and Administrative Unit by Province	19
	3. 구·시·군별 면적 및 행정단위	3. Area and Administrative Unit by Gu, Si and Gun	20
	4. 과세민유지	4. Private Taxed Land	24
Ⅱ. 기 후 CLIMATE	5. 평균 기온 및 습도	5. Average Temperature and Average Humidity	27
	6. 기압·기온 및 습도	6. Average Atmospheric Pressure, Temperature and Humidity	28
	7. 일조시간·강수량·천기일수 및 최심적설	7. Sunshine, Precipitation, Weather-days and Snowfall.	30
	8. 시·도별 일조시간 및 강수량	8. Sunshine and Precipitation by Province	32
	9. 천기일수	9. Weather-days	34
Ⅲ. 인 구 POPULATION	10. 인구 추이	10. Growth of Population	37
	11. 연령계급별 인구	11. Population by Age Group	38
	12. 시부·군부 및 시별 인구	12. Population by Urban, Rural and Cities	40
	13. 시·도별 가구·인구 및 주택	13. Number of Household, Population and Housing Unit by Province	42
	14. 가구당 평균 가구원	14. Average Number of Members Per Household	42
	15. 시부 및·군부별 가구	15. Households by Urban and Rural	43
	16. 구·시·군별 가구·인구 및 주택	16. Number of Households, Population and Housing Unit by Gu, Si and Gun.	44
	17. 인구 이동 총괄	17. Summary of Internal Migration	50
	18. 시·도별 순 인구이동	18. Net Migration by Province	51
	19. 대도시 인구이동	19. Internal Migration by Major Cities	51
	20. 이동전 거주시·도별 전입	20. Inmigration by Previous Residence	52
	21. 전입사유별 전입	21. Inmigration by Reason	52
	22. 국적별 입국자	22. Legal Immigrants by Nationality	54
	23. 목적별 출국자	23. Legal Emigrants by Purpose	56
	24. 한국인의 평균수명	24. Expectation of Life for Korean	58
Ⅳ. 경제 활동 인구 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION	25. 경제활동 인구총괄	25. Summary of Economically Active Population	61
	26. 취업상태별 취업자	26. Persons Employed by Employment Status	62
	27. 산업·직업 및 종사상의 지위별 취업자	27. Persons Employed by Industry, Occupation and Class of Worker	64
	28. 산업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	28. Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group	66
	29. 직업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	29. Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group	67
	30. 비경제활동인구	30. Not Economically Active Population	68
	31. 취업시간별 취업자	31. Persons Employed by Hours Worked	70
Ⅴ. 국 민 계 정 NATIONAL ACCOUNTS	32. 국민총생산 주요지표	32. Major Indicators on G.N.P.	73
	33. 국민총생산의 지출	33. Expenditure on Gross National Product	74
	34. 산업별 국민 총생산	34. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	78
	35. 산업별 국내 총생산	35. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product	82
	36. 분배 국민 소득	36. Distribution of National Income	86
	37. 국내 총자본형성의 자금 원천	37. The Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation	88

	38. 국내 총자본 형성의 구성	38. Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation 90
	39. 민간 소비 지출의 구성	39. Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure 94
	40. 가계 및 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	40. Current Receipt and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions 98
	41. 일반 정부 수지	41. General Government Revenue and Expenditure 100
	42. 중앙 정부 수지	42. Central Government Revenue and Expenditure 102
	43. 총가용 자본과 처분	43. Total Available Resources and Disposition 104
	44. 대외 거래	44. External Transactions 106
	45. 산업류별 성장률 및 구성비	45. Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G.N.P. by Industrial Group 110
	46. 국민저축 및 해외저축	46. National Saving and Foreign Saving 110
Ⅵ. 농업·임업 및 수산업 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	47. 농가 및 농가인구	47. Farm Households and Farm Population 113
	48. 연령계급별 농가인구	48. Farm Population by Age Group 113
	49. 경지 면적	49. Cultivated Area 114
	50. 경지 면적이용	50. Utilization of Cultivated Land 114
	51. 업태별 농가	51. Farm Households by Type of Management of Farm Land 115
	52. 경작 규모별 농가	52. Farm Households by Size of Cultivated Land 116
	53. 수도 관개시설별 식부면적	53. Rice Planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities 116
	54. 농약 생산 및 소비	54. Production and Consumption of Pesticide 117
	55. 비료공급 및 소비	55. Supply and Consumption for Fertilizer 117
	56. 농업용기구 및 기계	56. Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household 118
	57. 농산물 생산	57. Agricltural Production 120
	58. 도 축	58. Livestocks Slaughtered 127
	59. 가축 사양가구	59. Number of Farm Households for Livestock Breeding 128
	60. 축산물 수출실적	60. Export of Livestock Production 128
	61. 영림서 및 시·도별 임야	61. Area of Forest Land by Administrative District 130
	62. 임상별 임야 면적	62. Area of Forest Land by Forest Type 130
	63. 임목 축적	63. Forestry Growing Stock 131
	64. 사방 사업	64. Forest Erosin Control 131
	65. 임산물 생산	65. Production of Forest Products 132
	66. 수 묘	66. Production of Seedling 134
	67. 조 림	67. Afforestation 134
	68. 어업 가구	68. Fishery Households 135
	69. 어업형태별 가구 및 어업종사자	69. Fishery Households and Fishermen by Type of Fishery 135
	70. 어업형태별 어선	70. Fishing Crafts by Type of Fisheries 136
	71. 어종별 어획	71. Fish Catches by Species 137
	72. 업종별 어획	72. Fish Catches by Type of Fisheries 138
	73. 수산 양식	73. Cultured Fishery Products 139
	74. 수산 가공품	74. Processed Fishery Products 139
	75. 수산물 수출	75. Exports of Fishery 140

Ⅶ. 농 가 경 제 FARM ECONOMY	76. 농업 경영	76. Farm Management 143
	77. 농업 생산성	77. Indicators of Agricultural Productivity....144
	78. 농가경제 주요지표	78. Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy....146
	79. 경지규모별 농가 노동투하량	79. Labor Hours of Farm Household 148
	80. 작업별 농가 노동투하량	80. Labor Hours by Type of Works....150
	81. 농가 재산의 증감	81. Changes in Property of Farm Household....152
	82. 농가 경제수지	82. Income and Expenditures of Farm Household 154
	83. 농업 수지	83. Income and Expenditures of Farm....158
	84. 농업 이외 수지	84. Non-Farm Income and Expenditures of Farm Household....162
	85. 농가 가계비	85. Farm Household Living Expenditures....166
	86. 주요 농산물 상품화율	86. Sales Ratios of Farm Production of Major Crops....170
Ⅷ. 광업 및 제조업 MINING AND MANUFACTURING	87. 시·도별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	87. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Province....173
	88. 산업별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	88. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Industry....174
	89. 조직형태 별 광업및제조업 총괄	89. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Type of Ownership... 176
	90. 산업 생산지수	90. Index Numbers of Industrial Production....178
	91. 광종별 광구 및 가행광산	91. Number of Mining Lots and Operating Mines by Minerals....180
	92. 주요 광산물 생산	92. Main Mineral Production 182
	93. 주요 광산물 매장량	93. Main Mineral Deposits....183
	94. 소금 생산	94. Salt Production 183
	95. 주요 제조업 제품생산	95. Major Manufacturing Products....184
	96. 중소 제조업 생산액	96. Production Value of Small Scale Manufacturing 190
	97. 중소 제조업 생산지수	97. Production Indexes of Small Scale Manufacturing 190
Ⅸ. 전 력 ELECTRIC POWER	98. 발전 설비	98. Generation Facilities....193
	99. 발전설비의 추이	99. Trend of Generation Facilities....194
	100. 발전소별 발전	100. Electric Power Generated by Plant....196
	101. 산업별 소비전력	101. Electric Power Consumption by Industry....198
	102. 판매 전력	102. Electric Power Sold 200
Ⅹ. 운수·통신 및 건설 TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND CONSTRUCTION	103. 부문별 수송총괄	103. Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation....203
	104. 철도수송 총괄	104. Summary of Railway Operation....204
	105. 철도 차량	105. Railway Rolling Stocks....204
	106. 철도 여객 수송	106. Passenger Transportation of Railway....205
	107. 철도 화물 수송	107. Freight Transportation of Railway....205
	108. 주요 품목별 수송	108. Transportation by Commodities....206
	109. 자동차	109. Number of Motor Vehicle 207
	110. 자동차 업종별 운수	110. Transported Performance by Type of Automobile 208
	111. 자동차 운전사	111. Number of Licensed Drivers....208
	112. 등록 선박	112. Registered Vessels....209

	113. 해운 화물 수송	113. Tonnage Carried by Vessels....210
	114. 여객선 수송	114. Passenger Transportation of Vessel....212
	115. 민간 항공 수송	115. Civil Aviation Traffic....213
	116. 통신 기관	116. Communication Offices....214
	117. 우편 시설	117. Postal Service Facilities....214
	118. 우편물 접수	118. Number of Mail Matter Received....215
	119. 외국발송 우편물	119. Foreign Mails Sent....215
	120. 외국 우편물 접수	120. Foreign Mails Received....216
	121. 국내 전신 취급	121. Sent and Received Domestic Telegraph....216
	122. 전화도수 및 업무취급	122. Number of Telephone Service Handled....217
	123. 국제 전신 전화	123. International Telegraph and Telephone....217
	124. 형태별 전화기 보유	124. Telephone Equipment by Type....218
	125. 전화 용도별 가입	125. Generalization of Telephone....218
	126. 건축물 건축허가	126. Building Construction Permits....219
	127. 도로 총괄	127. Summary of Roads....220
	128. 항만 시설	128. Harbour Facilities....220
	129. 교량 건설	129. Bridge Construction....222
	130. 상 수 도	130. Edible Water Supplies....222
XI. 기업 경영 BUSINESS ENTERPRISES	131. 기업 경영지표	131. Ratios of Financial Statements Analysis....225
	132. 기업자산·자본의 관계비율 및 수입과 비용의 구성비	132. Relationships Ratios of Assets and Liabilities and Net Worth Component Ratio of Revenues and Costs....226
	133. 업종별 기업 생산성지표	133. Productivity Indicators by Industry....228
	134. 비용에 대한 비율	134. Relationships Ratio of Expense....230
	135. 수익에 대한 비율	135. Relationships Ratio of Income....232
	136. 중소기업 협동조합 출자	136. Capital of Small Industry Cooperatives....234
XII. 도·소매업 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	137. 업종별 점포 및 상시종업원	137. Number of Stores and Regularly Employees....237
	138. 경영조직 및 시·도별 점포	138. Stores by Form of Organization and Province....238
	139. 경영조직 및 주요 도시별 점포	139. Stores by Form of Organization and Major Cities....239
	140. 개인 서어비스업 사업체·종업원및 수입	140. Number of Establishments, Employees and Annual Receipts of Private Service....240
	141. 시·도및 주요도시별 상시 종업원·판매액 및 재고액	141. Regularly Employed, Annual Sales and Stocks by Province and Major Cities....242
	142. 서울 도·소매액 지수	142. Seoul Wholesale and Retail Trade Indexes....244
XIII. 물가 및 임금 PRICES AND WAGES	143. 주요 물가지수	143. Principal Price Indexes....247
	144. 전국 도매 물가지수	144. Wholesale Price Indexes for Major Commodity Group....248
	145. 전국 도매물가 세분류 지수	145. Wholesale Price Indexes for Commodity Sub-group....250
	146. 주요상품 도매가격	146. Wholesale Price of Major Commodities....256
	147. 전도시 소비자 물가지수	147. Consumer Price Indexes of All Cities....262
	148. 서울 소비자 물가지수	148. Seoul Consumer Price Indexes....266
	149. 주요 도시 소비자 물가지수	149. Consumer Price Indexes of Major Cities....270

	150. 소비자 물가 지역차지수	150. Index Numbers of Regional Difference of Consumer Price Indexes.....274
	151. 수입상품 도매 물가지수	151. Wholesale Price Indexes for Major Import Goods.....275
	152. 농가 판매가격 지수	152. Index Numbers of Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers.....276
	153. 농가 구입가격 및 임료금 지수	153. Index Numbers of Prices, Wages and Charges Paid by Farmers.....277
	154. 광업 및 제조업 상용종업원 임금수준 및 평균 조업일수	154. Monthly Earnings and Man-days of Regular Employees in Mining and Manufacturing 278
XIV. 가 계 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES	155. 전도시 가구당 월평균 가계수지	155. Monthly Income and Expenditure Per Household for All Cities.....281
	156. 전도시 근로자가구 가구원수별 월평균 가계수지	156. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Size of Family for All Cities.....282
	157. 전도시 근로자가구 가구주의 직업별 월평균 가계수지	157. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Occupation of Household Head for All Cities.....284
	158. 전도시 근로자가구 현금소득계층별 월평균 가계수지	158. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Income Groups for All Cities.....286
	159. 가구당 품목별 월평균 소비지출	159. Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household by Items of Commodities 287
XV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	160. 일반 재정부문 세입세출	160. Revenues and Expenditures of General Gov't Sector.....293
	161. 중앙정부 세입총괄	161. Central Government Consolidated Revenues.....294
	162. 중앙정부 세출총괄	162. Central Government Consolidated Expenditure.....295
	163. 중앙정부 세입세출의 경제적분류	163. Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions.....296
	164. 중앙정부 일반 세입세출의 경제적분류	164. Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions...298
	165. 중앙정부 기업 세입세출의 경제적분류	165. Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises 298
	166. 중앙정부 세출의 경제 및 기능적분류	166. Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure 300
	167. 회계별 중앙정부 세입세출	167. Revenues and Expenditures of Central Government by Accounts 302
	168. 지방자치단체 세입세출	168. Revenues and Expenditures of Local Governments.....314
	169. 지방정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	169. Economic Classification of Local Government Transactions.....316
	170. 중앙정부 예산수지 및 보전재원	170. Consolidated Central Government Financing 318
	171. 산업별 재정 투융자	171. Central Government Loans and Investment by Industry.....318
XVI. 조 세 TAXATION	172. 국민총생산에 대한 조세부담	172. Tax Liability to G.N.P 321
	173. 조세 징수	173. Tax Collection.....321
	174. 내국세 징수	174. Internal Tax Collection.....322
	175. 내국세 구성	175. Composition of Internal Tax.....322
	176. 지방세 징수	176. Local Tax Collection 323
	177. 직접세 징수	177. Direct Tax Collection 324
	178. 세목별 지방세 징수	178. Local Tax Collection by Tax Kinds.....324
	179. 시·도별 지방세 징수	179. Local Tax Collection by Province 324
	180. 시·도세 징수	180. Local Province Tax Collection.....325
	181. 시세 징수	181. Si (City) Tax Collection.....326
	182. 군세 징수	182. Gun Tax Collection 326
	183. 국유재산 대부	183. Loans of Government Owned Property 326

XII. 금 융 MONEY AND BANKING	184. 금융 총괄	184. Summary of Money and Banking....329
	185. 통화량 및 주요 증감원인	185. Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting it....330
	186. 통화 개관	186. Monetary Survey....332
	187. 화폐 발행액	187. Bank Notes and Coins Issued....333
	188. 권종별 화폐 발행액	188. Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination....333
	189. 예금은행 예금 지급준비율	189. Reserve Rates of Deposit Money Banks....334
	190. 예금은행 예금이율	190. Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Money Banks....334
	191. 비통화 금융기관 수신이율	191. Interest Rates of Deposits of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions....335
	192. 한국은행 주요 대출금리	192. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Bank of Korea....335
	193. 예금은행 주요 대출금리	193. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks....336
	194. 비통화 금융기관 대출금리	194. Interest Rates on Loans of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions....338
	195. 예금은행 예금지급 준비	195. Reserve Conditions of Deposit Money Banks....339
	196. 예금은행 부문별 예금	196. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector....340
	197. 예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	197. Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks....342
	198. 예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	198. Time and Savings Deposit at Deposit Money Bank....342
	199. 일반은행 요구불예금 회전율	199. Turnover of Demand Deposit at Commercial Banks....343
	200. 예금은행 시·도별 예금및 대출	200. Deposits and Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Province....344
	201. 예금은행 종별 대출금	201. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Fund....346
	202. 예금은행 부문별 대출금	202. Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector....348
	203. 일반은행 담보별 대출금	203. Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral....348
	204. 일반은행 금액별 대출금	204. Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount....349
	205. 일반은행 금리별 대출금	205. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Interest Rate....349
	206. 예금은행 산업별 대출금	206. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry....350
	207. 일반은행 산업별 대출금	207. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry....352
	208. 특수은행 산업별 대출금	208. Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry....354
	209. 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금	209. Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Bank by Industry....356
	210. 어음 교환	210. Cleaerd Bills....358
	211. 어음 부도	211. Dishonored Bills....360
	212. 상장 주식	212. Listed Stocks....362
	213. 증권 거래	213. Dealings in Securities....362
	214. 소유자별 상장주식·국채및 재정증권	214. Ownership of Listed Stocks Government Bonds and Treasury Bills....363
	215. 국채·재정증권발행·상환 및 잔액	215. Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills....363
	216. 생명 보험회사 계정	216. Accounts of Life Insurance Companies....364
	217. 손해 보험회사 계정	217. Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies....364
	218. 국민 생명보험 사업	218. Accounts of National Life Insurance....365
	219. 국민 생명보험 및 우편연금적립금 운용	219. Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities....365
	220. 우편저금 및 환수급액	220. Postal Savings and Postal Money Order....366

XVIII. 무 역 FOREIGN TRADE	221. 수출입 총괄	221. Summary of Exports and Imports....369
	222. 상품유별 수출입	222. Exports and Imports by Commodity Group....369
	223. 상품유별 수입	223. Imports by Commodity Group....370
	224. 국별 수출	224. Exports by Country....372
	225. 국별 수입	225. Imports by Country....374
	226. 상품별 수출	226. Exports by Commodity....376
	227. 상품별 수입	227. Imports by Commodity....384
	228. 가격조건별 무역수입 및 지급	228. Receipt and Payments in Visible Trade by Price Terms....396
	229. 무역지수 및 교역조건	229. Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade....397
	230. A.I D 원조 수입	230. Status of A I.D. Received....398
XIX. 외 환 FOREIGN EXCHANGE	231. 국제 수지	231. Balance of Payments....401
	232. 외환 수급액	232. Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments....402
	233. 무역의 수급	233. Invisible Trade by Type....404
	234. 결제통화별 무역수입 및 지급	234. Receipts and Payments in Visible Trade by Settlement Currency....405
	235. 대 U.N.군 외화수입	235. Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces....406
	236. 금·외환보유액 및 국제 통화기금 「포지션」	236. Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Positon in the I.M.F....406
	237. 대미불 환율	237. Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar....407
	238. 외화 자산 부채	238. Foreign Exchnage Assets and Liabilities....408
XX. 교육 및 문화 EDUCATION AND CULTURE	239. 각급 학교 총괄	239. Summary of School....411
	240. 초·중등교육	240. Elementary and Secondary Education....412
	241. 고등 교육	241. Higher Education....414
	242. 대 학 원	242. Graduate School....414
	243. 특수 교육	243. Special Education....416
	244. 기타 교육	244. Other Education....416
	245. 졸업자 동태	245. Post-School Status of Graduates....417
	246. 졸업자의 취업	246. Employment and General Status of Graduates....418
	247. 도 서 관	247. Library....419
	248. 마을 문고	248. Village Micro-Library....419
	249. 문 화 재	249. Cultural Property....419
	250. 박 물 관	250. Museum....420
	251. 유물 보유	251. Preservation of Antique....420
XXI. 보건·의료 및 후생 HEALTH, MEDICAL CARE AND WELFARE	252. 의료 시설분포	252. Distribution of Medical Facilities....423
	253. 의료 종사자	253. Medical Personnel....423
	254. 의료 전문표방과목 허가	254. Specialist Boards Approved....424
	255. 환자 치료	255. Treatment of Patients....424
	256. 의약품 제조 및 판매	256. Number of Manufacturers and Dealer of Drugs, Medical Goods and Cosmetics....425
	257. 보건소 활동	257. Activities of Health Center....426

	258. 가족 계획 사업	258. Activities of Family Planning....426
	259. 전염병 발생 및 사망	259. Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases....428
	260. 결핵환자 등록	260. Number of T.B Patients Registered at Health Center....428
	261. 결핵 예방접종 및 투약	261. B.C.G. Vaccinations and Supply or T.B. Medicine....429
	262. 등록 나병환자	262. Registered Leprosy Patients....430
	263. 공해 발생 및 처리	263. Environmental Pollution Control....430
	264. 후생 및 복지시설 총괄	264. Summary of Public Welfare Institutions....431
	265. 모자원 수용자	265. Inmates at Child and Maternal Welfare Institutions....431
	266. 구호대상자 및 구호사업	266. Number of Persons for Relief of Living Quarters....432
	267. 후생 시설 구호	267. Assistance to Welfare Institutions....432
	268. 아동 복지	268. Inmates of Child Welfare Institutions....434
	269. 수용아동의 취학 및 취업	269. Attending School and Working of Inmates....438
	270. 이재민 구호	270. Relief of Sufferer....438
	271. 기 아	271. Abandoned Children....440
	272. 부녀 상담소	272. Activities of Women's Counsel Center....440
	273. 양로원 수용자	273. Inmates at Homes for the Aged....441
	274. 적십자사 회원 및 회비모금	274. Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues....441
	275. 적십자사 구호물자 방출	275. Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross....442
	276. 약사 면허	276. Member of Licenced Pharmacists....442
XXII. 공무원 및 선거 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION	277. 공무원 총괄	277. Summary of Government Employees....445
	278. 중앙 공무원	278. Central Government Employees....446
	279. 중앙 직속기관 공무원	279. Employees of Agency Under Central Government....448
	280 특별시 및 도 공무원	280. Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces....450
	281. 구·시 및 군 공무원	281. Government Employees of Gu, Si and Gun....450
	282. 읍·면 및 동 공무원	282. Government Employees of Eub, Myeon and Dong....452
	283. 교육행정 공무원	283. Government Employees of Educational Administration....452
	284. 국·공립 국민학교 공무원	284. Government Employlees of Elementary School....452
	285. 국·공립 중·고등학교 공무원	285. Government Employees of Middle and High School....453
	286. 국·공립 대학(전문)공무원	286. Government Employees of College and University....453
	287. 시·도 사업소 공무원	287. Government Employees of Province Agency....454
	288. 경찰 및 소방공무원	288. Government Employees of Police and Fire Station....454
	289. 재외 공관 공무원	289. Government Employees of Overseas Branches of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs....456
	290. 제7대 대통령 선거	290. Election for The 7th President....457
	291. 제 8대 국회의원 선거	291. Election for The 8th National Assembly....458
XXIII. 사법 및 보안 JUSTICE AND PUBLIC PEACE	292. 범죄 취급	292. Criminal Offenses Transacted....461
	293. 범죄사건 기관별 검거	293. Offenses Arrested by Agency....461
	294. 유실물 취급	294. Handling of Lost Articles....462

	295. 사법 총괄	295. Justice Summary....464
	296. 형기별 수형자	296. Prisoners by Terms....466
	297. 구속영장 신청인원 및 처리	297. Request of Warrant and Disposal....467
	298. 호적 신고	298. Cases of Civil Registration....466
	299. 고소·고발사건	299. Cases Accused and Prosecuted....468
XXIV. 재해 및 사고 NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS	300. 화재 발생	300. Fires....471
	301. 원인별 화재발생	301. Fires by Uses and Causes....472
	302. 산화 발생	302. Forest Fires....473
	303. 교통 사고	303. Traffic Accidents....474
	304. 풍 수 해	304. Damages from Storms and Floods....474
XXV. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	305. 국제통계 총괄	305. Summary of World Statistics....477
	306. 인 구	306. Population....478
	307. 출생및 사망률	307. Crude Birth and Death Rates....480
	308. 유아 사망률	308. Infant Mortality Rates....481
	309. 취업 지수	309. Index Number of Employment....482
	310. 실 업	310. Unemployment....483
	311. 국내 총생산 지수	311. Index Number of Domestic Product at Constant Price....484
	312. 국내 총생산	312. Estimates of Total and Per Capita G.D.P. at Perchasers' Value....485
	313. 국내 총생산에 대한 지출	313. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Perchasers' Value....486
	314. 국민 소득	314. Estimates of Total and Per Captia N.I. at Market Prices....489
	315. 국내 총생산 평균 성장률	315. Average Annual Rates of Growth of Real Gross Domestic Products....490
	316. 농업 생산 지수	316. Index Numbers of Agricultural Production....491
	317. 농산물 생산	317. Production of Agricultural Products....492
	318. 원목 생산	318. Production of Round Wood....494
	319. 어 획	319. Fish Catches....495
	320. 산업 생산지수	320. Index Numbers of Industrial Production....496
	321. 광산물 생산	321. Production of Mineral Products....498
	322. 제조업 제품생산	322. Production of Manufacturing Industry....500
	323. 전력 생산	323. Production of Electric Energy....502
	324. 건 축	324. Building Construction....503
	325. 운 수	325. Transport....504
	326. 통 신	326. Communications....506
	327. 도매 물가지수	327. Wholesale Price Index Numbers....508
	328. 소비자 물가지수	328. Consumer Price Index Numbers....509
	329. 통 화 량	329. Money Supply....510
	330. 수출입 수량지수	330. Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers....512
	331. 수출입 단가지수	331. Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers....513
	332. 무 역	332. External Trade....514
	333. 국제 유동성	333. International Liquidity....516
	334. 국제 수지	334. Summary of Balance of Payments....518

통계도표 목차
CONTENTS OF CHARTS

1. 인구 추이	1. Growth of Population	36
2. 연령계급별 인구	2. Population by Age Group	36
3. 시·도별 인구	3. Population by Province	36
4. 시·도별 주택	4. Housing Unit by Province	36
5. 경제 활동 인구	5. Economically Active Population	60
6. 연령 계급별 경제활동 참가율	6. Participation Rate of Economical Activity by Age Group	60
7. 직업별 취업자	7. Persons Employed by Occupation	60
8. 연령 계급별 실업률	8. Rate of Unemployment by Age Group	60
9. 산업별 국민 총생산	9. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product	72
10. 산업별 국민 총생산 구성	10. Composition of Gross National Product by Industrial Origin	72
11. 분배 국민 소득	11. Distribution of National Income	72
12. 곡물 생산	12. Production of Grains	112
13. 임상별 임야 면적	13. Area of Forest Land by Forest Type	112
14. 어종별 어획	14. Fish Catches by Species	112
15. 산업 생산 지수	15. Index Number of Industrial Production	172
16. 제조업 총괄	16. Summary of Manufacturing	172
17. 물가 지수	17. Index Number of Prices	246
18. 전국 도매 물가지수	18. Wholesale Price Indexes	246
19. 서울 소비자 물가지수	19. Seoul Consumer Price Indexes	246
20. 중앙 정부 재정	20. Central Government Finance	292
21. 일반 재정	21. General Govenment Budget	292
22. 산업별 재정 투융자	22. Government Investment and Loans by Industry	292
23. 통 화 량	23. Money Supply	328
24. 예금은행 예금	24. Deposits of Deposit Money Bank	328
25. 예금은행 대출금	25. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks	328
26. 수 출 입	26. Exports and Imports	368
27. 수출입 수량지수	27. Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers	368
28. 수출입 단가지수	28. Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers	368

부 록
APPENDIX

도·량·형 환산표	Weights and Measures	520

일 러 두 기

1. 본보는 정부 각관서 및 기타 국내외의 주요기관에서 작성한 통계를 종합 편집한 것이며 매 자료마다 그 출처를 주기 하였음.
2. 「국제통계」의 제표중 한국에 관한 계수가 국내편 계수와 일치되지 않는 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제 통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.
3. 수록된 자료에 대하여 문의사항이 있을 때에는 자료 출처 기관이나 경제기획원 조사통계국 기획과(73-8315)에 문의하시기 바람.
4. 계수중 단위미만수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한 것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않는 경우가 있음.
5. 통계표중 전년도판 연감내용과 일치되지 않는 것은 1972년도 판에서 정정된 것임.
6. 통계표 중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같음.

0 ……단위 미만
— ……해당 수자 없음
… ……해당 수자 미상
△ ……시계열의 비연속(본 기호가 붙은 수자 및 그 후의 수자는 그 전의 수자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
p ……잠정 추계
r ……정정
e ……추정 또는 잠정치

NOTES

1. Figures appeared in this yearbook are obtained from government agencies and other domestic and foreign organizations as being shown in each table.
2. In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elswhere in the Yearbook; the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
3. Readers who needs more details are requested to consult with Bureau of Statistics, E.P.B or other organization concerned.
4. Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.
5. The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 18th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
6. The keys to the symbols;

0 .....Less than the unit value
— .....Data not available
… .....Data unknown or unreported
△ .....Discontinuity in a time series (Preceding figures are not directly comparable)
p .....Preliminary
r .....Revised
e .....Estimated

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1972

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려, 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아, 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로, 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국 통계 연감은 한국의 통계종합지로서 이번에 20번째로 발간하게 되었는 바 그동안 우리나라의 국토, 기후, 인구, 경제, 사회, 교육, 문화 및 보건 등 여러 분야에 걸친 기본 통계자료와 주요 국제통계를 함께 체계적으로 수록하여 옴으로서 매년 국내외에서 널리 이용되어 왔읍니다.

1973년판인 이번 연감에는 최신 통계자료를 최대한 추가 보완하려고 노력하였으며 또한 그 편제에 있어서는 통계 이용자의 계속적인 자료 이용상의 편의를 위하여 과거판의 편집 방향을 따르기로 하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 자료를 제공하여 주신 각 기관 및 관계자 여러분께 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 3 년 1 2 월

경제기획원 조사통계국장

장 신 규

PREFACE

The Statistical Yearbook of Korea for 1973 contains basic statistical data on Korea, including land, climate, population, economy, society, education, culture, public health, etc., as well as major foreign statistics. Since its first edition was published in 1953, the yearbook has been given ever-growing attention at home and abroad for its useful and informative references.

The 1973 edition, which is the 20th almanac to be issued, is supplemented with the latest statistical data in our stepped-up effort to keep the book up to date. In order to ensure convenience of users, the current edition has generally followed the principles applied in editing the former editions. We firmly believe that this will give all users consistency in referring to statistical informations of this and previous years.

We express our warm appreciation to those concerned organizations and persons for their supplying us with invaluable reference materials and for their sincere cooperation rendered in making the yearbook.

December, 1973

Shin Kyu Chang

Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

목 차 CONTENTS

I. 토 지	Land	17
II. 기 후	Climate	25
III. 인 구	Population	35
IV. 경제활동인구	Economically Active Population	59
V. 국민소득	National Income	71
VI. 농업·임업및수산업	Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	111
VII. 농가경제	Farm Economy	141
VIII. 광업및제조업	Mining and Manufacturing	169
IX. 전 력	Electric Power	191
X. 운수·통신 및 건설	Transportation, Communication and Construction	201
XI. 기업경영	Business Enterprises	223
XII. 도·소매업	Wholesale and Retail Trade	235
XIII. 물가 및 임금	Prices and Wages	243
XIV. 가 계	Family Income and Expenditure	277
XV. 재 정	Public Finance	289
XVI. 조 세	Taxation	317
XVII. 금 융	Money and Banking	325
XVIII. 무 역	Foreign Trade	365
XIX. 외 환	Foreign Exchange	397
XX. 교육 및 문화	Education and Culture	407
XXI. 보건·의료 및 후생	Health, Medical Care and Welfare	421
XXII. 공무원 및 선거	Government Employees and Election	443
XXIII. 사법 및 보안	Justice and Public Peace	457
XXIV. 재해 및 사고	Natural Disasters and Accidents	467
XXV. 국제통계	International Statistics	473
부 록	Appendix	518

통 계 표 목 차
LIST OF TABLES

Ⅰ. 토 지 LAND	1. 위 치	1. Location 19
	2. 시·도별 면적 및 행정단위	2. Area and Administrative Unit by Province 19
	3. 구·시·군별 면적 및 행정단위	3. Area and Administrative Unit by Gu, Si and Gun 20
	4. 과세민유지	4. Private Taxed Land....24
Ⅱ. 기 후 CLIMATE	5. 평균 기온 및 습도	5. Average Temperature and Average Humidity....27
	6. 기압·기온 및 습도	6. Average Atmospheric Pressure, Temperature and Humidity....28
	7. 일조시간·강수량·천기일수 및 최심적설	7. Sunshine, Precipitation, Weather-days and Snowfall 30
	8. 시·도별 일조시간 및 강수량	8. Sunshine and Precipitation by Province....32
	9. 천기일수	9. Weather-days 34
Ⅲ. 인 구 POPULATION	10. 인구 추이	10. Growth of Population....37
	11. 연령계급별 인구	11. Population by Age Group....38
	12. 시부 및 군부별 인구	12. Population by Si and Gun....40
	13. 시·도별 가구·인구 및 주택	13. Number of Households, Population and Housing Unit by Province...42
	14. 가구당 평균 가구원	14. Average Number of Members Per Household....42
	15. 시부 및 군부별 가구	15. Households by Si and Gun....43
	16. 구·시·군별 가구·인구 및 주택	16. Number of Households, Population and Housing Unit by Gu, Si and Gun....44
	17. 인구 이동 총괄	17. Summary of Internal Migration....50
	18. 시·도별 순 인구이동	18. Net Migration by Province....51
	19. 주요도시 인구이동	19. Migration by Major Cities....51
	20. 이동전 거주 시·도별 전입	20. Inmigration by Previous Residence....52
	21. 전입사유별 전입	21. Inmigration by Reason....52
	22. 국적별 입국자	22. Legal Immigrants by Nationality....54
	23. 목적별 출국자	23. Legal Emigrants by Purpose....56
	24. 한국인의 평균수명	24. Expectation of Life for Korean....58
Ⅳ. 경제 활동 인구 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION	25. 경제활동 인구총괄	25. Summary of Economically Active Population....61
	26. 취업상태별 취업자	26. Persons Employed by Employment Status....62
	27. 산업·직업 및 종사상의 지위별 취업자	27. Persons Employed by Industry, Occupation and Class of Worker...64
	28. 산업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	28. Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group....66
	29. 직업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	29. Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group....67
	30. 비경제활동인구	30. Not Economically Active Population....68
	31. 취업시간별 취업자	31. Persons Employed by Hours Worked....70
Ⅴ. 국 민 소 득 NATIONAL INCOME	32. 국민총생산 주요지표	32. Major Indicators on G. N. P....73
	33. 국민총생산에 대한 지출	33. Expenditure on Gross National Product....74
	34. 산업별 국민 총생산	34. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product....78
	35. 산업별 국내 총생산	35. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product....82
	36. 분배 국민 소득	36. Distribution of National Income....86
	37. 국내 총자본형성의 자금 원천	37. The Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation....88

	38. 국내 총자본 형성의 구성	38. Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation 90
	39. 민간 소비 지출의 구성	39. Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure 94
	40. 가계 및 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	40. Current Receipt and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions.....98
	41. 일반 정부 수지	41. General Government Revenue and Expenditure 100
	42. 중앙 정부 수지	42. Central Government Revenue and Expenditure.....102
	43. 총가용 자원과 처분	43. Total Available Resources and Disposition.....104
	44. 대외 거래	44. External Transactions 106
	45. 산업류별 성장률 및 구성비	45. Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G. N. P. by Industrial Group.....110
	46. 국민저축 및 해외저축	46. National Saving and Foreign Saving.....110
Ⅵ. 농업·임업 및 수산업 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	47. 농가 및 농가인구	47. Farm Households and Farm Population 113
	48. 연령계급별 농가인구	48. Farm Population by Age Group.....113
	49. 경지 면적	49. Cultivated Area.....114
	50. 경지 면적 이용	50. Utilization of Cultivated Land.....114
	51. 업태별 농가	51. Farm Households by Type of Management of Farm Land.....115
	52. 경작 규모별 농가	52. Farm Households by Size of Cultivated Land 116
	53. 관계시설별 수도 식부면적	53. Rice Planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities 116
	54. 농약 생산 및 소비	54. Production and Consumption of Pesticide.....117
	55. 비료공급 및 소비	55. Supply and Consumption for Fertilizer 117
	56. 농업용 기구 및 기계	56. Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household 118
	57. 농산물 생산	57. Agricultural Production 120
	58. 도 축	58. Livestocks Slaughtered.....127
	59. 가축 사양가구	59. Number of Farm Households for Livestock Breeding 128
	60. 축산물 수출실적	60. Export of Livestock Products 128
	61. 영림서 및 시·도별 임야	61. Area of Forest Land by Administrative District 130
	62. 임상별 임야 면적	62. Area of Forest Land by Forest Type.....130
	63. 임목 축적	63. Forestry Growing Stock 131
	64. 사방 사업	64. Forest Erosin Control 131
	65. 임산물 생산	65. Production of Forest Products.....132
	66. 수 묘	66. Production of Seeding 134
	67. 조 림	67. Afforestation.....134
	68. 어업 가구	68. Fishery Households.....135
	69. 어업형태별 가구 및 어업종사자	69. Fishery Households and Fishermen by Type of Fishery 135
	70. 어업형태별 어선	70. Fishing Crafts by Type of Fisheries 136
	71. 어종별 어획	71. Fish Catches by Species 137
	72. 업종별 어획	72. Fish Catches by Type of Fisheries.....138
	73. 수산 양식	73. Cultured Fishery Production.....139
	74. 수산 가공품	74. Processed Fishery Production 139
	75. 수산물 수출	75. Exports of Fishery Products.....140

Ⅶ. 농 가 경 제 FARM ECONOMY	76. 농업 경영	76. Farm Management 143
	77. 농업 생산성 지표	77. Indicators of Agricultural Productivity 144
	78. 농가경제 주요지표	78. Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy.....144
	79. 경지규모별 농가 노동투하량	79. Labor Hours of Farm Household 146
	80. 작업별 농가 노동투하량	80. Labor Hours by Type of Works.....148
	81. 농가 재산의 증감	81. Changes in Property of Farm Household 150
	82. 농가 경제수지	82. Income and Expenditures of Farm Household 152
	83. 농업 수지	83. Income and Expenditures of Farm 156
	84. 농업 이외 수지	84. Non-Farm Income and Expenditures of Farm Household.....160
	85. 농가 가계비	85. Farm Household Living Expenditures 164
	86. 주요 농산물 상품화율	86. Sales Ratios of Farm Production of Major Crops.....168
Ⅷ. 광업 및 제조업 MINING AND ANUFACTURING	87. 시·도별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	87. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Province 171
	88. 산업별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	88. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Industry 172
	89. 조직 형태별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	89. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Type of Ownership 174
	90. 산업 생산지수	90. Index Numbers of Industrial Production..... 176
	91. 제조업 특수 분류별 생산지수	91. Index Numbers of Manufacturing by Special Classification 180
	92. 주요 광산물 생산	92. Main Mineral Production 180
	93. 도별 석탄 생산량	93. Coal Production by Province..... 181
	94. 소금 생산	94. Salt Production 181
	95. 주요 제조업 제품생산	95. Major Manufacturing Products..... 182
	96. 중소 제조업 생산 및 생산자 판매가격 지수	96. Index Numbers of Production and Producer's Sales Price of Small Scale Manufacturing 190
Ⅸ. 전 력 ELECTRIC POWER	97. 발전 설비	97. Generation Facilities..... 193
	98. 발전 설비의 추이	98. Trend of Generation Facilities 194
	99. 발전소별 발전	99. Electric Power Generated by Plant 196
	100. 산업별 소비전력	100. Electric Power Consumption by Industry.....198
	101. 판매 전력	101. Electric Power Sold 200
Ⅹ. 운수·통신 및 건 설 TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND CONSTRUCTION	102. 부문별 국내 수송	102. Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation 203
	103. 철도 수송 총괄	103. Summary of Railway Operation.....204
	104. 철도 차량	104. Railway Rolling Stocks..... 204
	105. 철도 여객 수송	105. Passenger Transportation of Railway.....205
	106. 철도 화물 수송	106. Freight Transportation of Railway.....205
	107. 주요 품목별 수송	107. Transportation by Commodities 206
	108. 자 동 차	108. Number of Motor Vehicle 207
	109. 자동차 업종별 운수	109. Transported Performance by Type of Automobile 208
	110. 자동차 운전사	110. Number of Licensed Drivers..... ... .208
	111. 등록 선박	111. Registered Vessels... 209
	112. 해운 화물 수송	112. Tonnage Carried by Vessels 210

	113. 여객선 수송	113. Passenger Transportation of Vessel 212
	114. 민간 항공 수송	114. Civil Aviation Traffic 213
	115. 통신 기관	115. Communication Offices.....214
	116. 우편 시설	116. Postal Service Facilities 214
	117. 우편물 접수	117. Number of Mail Matter Received 215
	118. 외국발송 우편물	118. Foreign Mails Sent 215
	119. 외국 우편물 접수	119. Foreign Mails Received.....216
	120. 국내 전신 취급	120. Domestic Telegraph Sent and Received.....216
	121. 전화도수 및 업무취급	121. Number of Telephone Service Handled.....217
	122. 국제 전신 전화	122. International Telegraph and Telephone.....217
	123. 형태별 전화기 보유	123. Telephone Equipment by Type.....218
	124. 전화 용도별 가입	124. Telephone Subscriber.....218
	125. 건축물 건축 허가	125. Building Construction Permits 219
	126. 도로 총괄	126. Summary of Roads.....220
	127. 항만 시설	127. Harbour Facilities 220
	128. 교량 건설	128. Bridge Construction 222
	129. 상 수 도	129. Pipe Water Supplies.....222
XI. 기 업 경 영 BUSINESS ENTERPRISES	130. 기업 경영지표	130. Indicators of Financial Statements Analysis.....225
	131. 업종별 기업자산·자본의 관계비율	131. Relationships Ratios of Assets and Liabilities and Net Worth by Industry.....226
	132. 업종별 기업 생산성지표	132. Productivity Indicators by Industry.....228
	133. 비용에 대한 비율	133. Relationships Ratio to Expense 230
	134. 수익에 대한 비율	134. Relationships Ratio to Income.....232
	135. 중소기업 협동조합 출자	135. Capital of Small Industry Cooperatives. 234
XII. 도·소 매 업 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	136. 업종별 사업체·종업원 및 판매액	136. Number of Establishments, Employees and Annual Sales 237
	137. 지역별 종업원·판매액 및 재고액	137. Employees, Annual Sales and Inventory by Province.....239
	138. 시·도·군부별 음식·숙박업사업체수·종업원 및 판매액	138. Number of Establishments, Workers and Sales of Restaurant and Hotels by Si, Do and Gun 240
	139. 서울 도·소매액 지수	139. Seoul Wholesale and Retail Trade Indexes 242
XIII. 물가 및 임금 PRICES AND WAGES	140. 주요 물가지수	140. Principal Price Indexes 245
	141. 도매 물가지수	141. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices 246
	142. 도매물가 세분류 지수	142. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices for Commodity Sub-groups...248
	143. 주요상품 도매가격	143. Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities 254
	144. 전도시 소비자 물가지수	144. Index Numbers of Consumer Prices for All Cities 260
	145. 서울 소비자 물가지수	145. Index Numbers of Seoul Consumer Prices.....264
	146. 주요 도시 소비자 물가지수	146. Index Numbers of Consumer Prices of Major Cities 268
	147. 소비자 물가 지역차지수	147. Index Numbers of Regional Difference of Consumer Price 272
	148. 수입상품 도매 물가지수	148. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Import Goods.....273
	149. 농가 판매가격 지수	149. Index Numbers of Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers...274

	150. 농가 구입가격 및 임료금 지수	150. Index Numbers of Prices, Wages and Charges Paid by Farmers 275
	151. 광공업 상용종업원 임금수준 및 평균 출근일수	151. Monthly Earnings and Man day's of Regular Employees in Mining and Manufacturing 276
XIV. 가 계 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES	152. 전도시 가구당 월평균 가계수지	152. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household for All Cities...279
	153. 전도시 근로자 가구 가구원수별 월평균 가계수지	153. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Size of Family for All Cities....280
	154. 전도시 근로자 가구 가구주의 직업별 월평균 가계수지	154. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Occupation of Household Head for All Cities...282
	155. 전도시 근로자가구 현금소득 계층별 월평균 가계수지	155. Monthly Income and Expenditure of Salary and Wage Earner Households by Income Groups for All Cities....284
	156. 가구당 품목별 월평균 소비지출	156. Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household by Items of Commodities 285
XV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	157. 일반 재정부문 세입세출	157. Revenues and Expenditures of General Gov't Sector....191
	158. 중앙정부 세입총괄	158. Central Government Consolidated Revenues. 292
	159. 중앙정부 세출총괄	159. Central Government Consolidated Expenditure....293
	160. 중앙정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	160. Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions...294
	161. 중앙정부 일반 세입세출의 경제적 분류	161. Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions 296
	162. 중앙정부 기업 세입세출의 경제적 분류	162. Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises....296
	163. 중앙정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류	163. Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure....298
	164. 회계별 중앙정부 세입세출	164. Revenues and Expenditures of Central Government by Accounts 300
	165. 지방자치단체 세입세출	165. Revenues and Expenditures of Local Governments 312
	166. 지방정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	166. Economic Classification of Local Government Transactions....314
	167. 중앙정부 예산수지 및 보전재원	167. Consolidated Central Government Financing....316
	168. 산업별 재정 투융자	168. Central Government Investment and Loans by Industry....316
XVI. 조 세 TAXATION	169. 국민총생산에 대한 조세부담	169. Tax Burden to G.N.P. 319
	170. 조세 징수	170. Tax Collection 319
	171. 내국세 징수	171. Internal Tax Collection....320
	172. 내국세 구성	172. Composition of Internal Tax....320
	173. 지방세 징수	173. Local Tax Collection....321
	174. 직접세 징수	174. Direct Tax Collection 322
	175. 세목별 지방세 징수	175. Local Tax Collection by Tax Kinds....322
	176. 시·도별 지방세 징수	176. Local Tax Collection by Province 322
	177. 시·도세 징수	177. Local Province Tax Collection....323
	178. 시세 징수	178. Si (City) Tax Collection....324
	179. 군세 징수	179. Gun Tax Collection 324
	180. 국유재산 대부	180. Loans of Government Owned Property....324
XVII. 금 융 MONEY AND BANKING	181. 금융 총괄	181. Summary of Money and Banking 327
	182. 통화량 및 주요 증감원인	182. Money Supply and Principal Factors Affecting it 328

	183. 통화 개관	183. Monetary Survey 330
	184. 화폐 발행액	184. Bank Notes and Coins Issued 331
	185. 권종별 화폐 발행액	185. Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination.....331
	186. 예금은행 예금 지급준비율	186. Reserve Rates of Deposit Money Banks 332
	187. 예금은행 예금이율	187. Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Meney Banks 332
	188. 비통화 금융기관 수신이율	188. Interest Rates of Deposits of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions 333
	189. 한국은행 주요 대출금리	189. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Bank of Korea 333
	190. 예금은행 주요 대출금리	190. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks.....334
	191. 비통화 금융기관 대출금리	191. Interest Rates on Loans of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions.. 336
	192. 예금은행 예금지급 준비	192. Reserve Conditions of Deposit Money Banks 337
	193. 예금은행 부문별 예금	193. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector.. 338
	194. 예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	194. Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks 340
	195. 예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	195. Time and Savings Deposit at Deposit Money Banks 340
	196. 일반은행 요구불예금 회전율	196. Turnover of Demand Deposit at Commercial Banks 341
	197. 예금은행 시·도별 예금 및 대출	197. Deposits and Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Province.... .342
	198. 예금은행 자금별 대출금	198. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Fund 344
	199. 예금은행 부문별 대출금	199. Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector 346
	200. 일반은행 담보별 대출금	200. Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral.....346
	201. 일반은행 금액별 대출금	201. Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount..... 347
	202. 일반은행 금리별 대출금	202. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Interest Rate...347
	203. 예금은행 산업별 대출금	203. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry.....348
	204. 일반은행 산업별 대출금	204. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry..... 350
	205. 특수은행 산업별 대출금	205. Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry ..... .352
	206. 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금	206. Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Bank by Industry..... ... .354
	207. 어음 교환	207. Cleaerd Bills 356
	208. 어음 부도	208. Dishonored Bills..... 358
	209. 상장 주식	209. Listed Stocks..... 360
	210. 증권 거래	210. Dealings in Securities 360
	211. 소유자별 상장주식·국채 및 재정증권	211. Ownership of Listed Stocks, Government Bonds and Treasury Bills.....361
	212. 국채·재정증권발행·상환 및 잔액	212. Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Bills 361
	213. 생명보험회사 계정	213. Accounts of Life Insurance Companies 362
	214. 손해보험회사 계정	214. Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies 362
	215. 국민생명보험 및 우편연금계정	215. Accounts of National Life Insurance and postal Annuities.....363
	216. 국민생명보험 및 우편연금적립금 운용	216. Principal Assets of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities..... 363
	217. 우편저금 및 환수급액	217. Postal Savings and Postal Money Order 364
XVIII. 무 역	218. 수출입 총괄	218. Summary of Exports and Imports 367
FOREIGN TRADE	219. 상품유별 수출입	219. Exports and Imports by Commodity Group 367

	220. 상품유별 수입	220. Imports by Commodity Group....368
	221. 국별 수출	221. Exports by Country 370
	222. 국별 수입	222. Imports by Country 372
	223. 상품별 수출	223. Exports by Commodity....374
	224. 상품별 수입	224. Imports by Commodity....382
	225. 가격조건별 무역수입 및 지급	225. Receipt and Payments in Visible Trade by Price Terms....394
	226. 무역지수 및 교역조건	226. Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade 395
	227. A.I.D 원조 수입	227. Status of A.I.D. Aid Received 396
XIX. 외 환 FOREIGN EXCHANGE	228. 국제 수지	228. Balance of Payments....399
	229. 외환 수급액	229. Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments....400
	230. 무역외 수급	230. Invisible Trade by Type 402
	231. 결제통화별 무역수입 및 지급	231. Receipts and Payments in Visible Trade by Settlement Currency 403
	232. 대 U.N군 외화수입	232. Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N. Forces....404
	233. 금·외환보유액 및 국제 통화기금 「포지션」	233. Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Position in the I.M.F 404
	234. 대미불 환율	234. Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar 405
	235. 외화 자산 부채	235. Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities....406
XX. 교육 및 문화 EDUCATION AND CULTURE	236. 각급 학교 총괄	236. Summary of Schools....409
	237. 초·중등 교육	237. Elementary and Secondary Education....410
	238. 고등 교육	238. Higher Education 412
	239. 대 학 원	239. Graduate School 412
	240. 특수 교육	240. Special Education....414
	241. 기타 교육	241. Other Education....414
	242. 졸업자 동태	242. Post-School Status of Graduates....415
	243. 졸업자의 취업	243 Employment and General Status of Graduates....416
	244. 도 서 관	244. Library....417
	245. 마을 문고 및 성인 교육	245. Status of Micro Libraries and Adult Education 417
	246. 문 화 재	246. Cultural Property 417
	247. 박 물 관	247. Museum 418
	248. 유물 보유	248. Preservation of Antique 418
	249. 종교 단체	249. Religious Bodies....419
XXI. 보건·의료 및 후 생 HEALTH, MEDICAL CARE AND WELFARE	250. 의료 시설분포	250. Distribution of Medical Facilities 423
	251. 의료 종사자	251. Medical Personnel....423
	252. 의료 전문과목표방 허가	252. Specialist Boards Approved....424
	253. 환자 치료	253. Treatment of Patients....424
	254. 의약품 제조 및 판매	254. Number of Manufactures and Dealer of Drugs, Medical Goods and Cosmetics 425
	255. 보건소 활동	255. Activities of Health Center....426
	256. 가족 계획 사업	256. Activities of Family Planning....426

	257. 전염병 발생 및 사망	257. Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases.....428
	258. 결핵환자 등록	258. Number of T. B. Patients Registered at Health Center 428
	259. 결핵 예방접종 및 투약	259. B. C. G. Vaccinations and Supply of T. B. Medicine 429
	260. 등록 나병환자	260. Registered Leprosy Patients.....430
	261. 공해 방지 업무 처리	261. Environmental Pollution Control 430
	262. 후생 및 복지시설 총괄	262. Summary of Public Welfare Institutions.....431
	263. 모자원 수용자	263. Inmates at Child and Maternal Welfare Institutions 431
	264. 구호대상자 및 구호사업	264. Number of Persons for Relief and Relief Activities.....432
	265. 후생시설 구호	265. Assistance to Welfare Institutions 432
	266. 아동 복지	266. Inmates of Child Welfare Institutions.....434
	267. 수용 아동의 취학	267. School Attending of Inmates 438
	268. 이재민 구호	268. Relief of Sufferer..... 438
	269. 거 아	269. Abandoned Children.....440
	270. 부녀 상담소	270. Activities of Women's Counsel Center.....440
	271. 양로원 수용자	271. Inmates at Homes for the Aged.....441
	272. 적십자사 회원 및 회비모금	272. Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues 441
	273. 적십자사 구호물자 방출	273. Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross..... 442
	274. 약사 면허	274. Number of Licenced Pharmacists.....442
XXII. 공무원및선거	275. 공무원 총괄	275. Summary of Government Employees 445
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION	276. 중앙 공무원	276. Central Government Employees 446
	277. 중앙 직속기관 공무원	277. Employees of Agency Under Central Government 448
	278. 특별시 및 도 공무원	278. Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces 450
	279. 구·시 및 군 공무원	279. Government Employees of Gu, Si and Gun.....450
	280. 읍·면 및 동 공무원	280. Government Employees of Eub, Myeon and Dong.....452
	281. 교육행정 공무원	281. Government Employees of Educational Administration 452
	282. 국·공립 국민학교 공무원	282. Government Employees of Elementary School .... .452
	283. 국·공립 중·고등학교 공무원	283. Government Employees of Middle and High School 453
	284. 국·공립 대학(전문) 공무원	284. Government Employees of College and University.....453
	285. 시·도 사업소 공무원	285. Government Employees of Province Agency.....454
	286. 경찰 및 소방공무원	286. Government Employees of Police and Fire Station..... 454
	287. 국민투표	287. National Referendum.....456
	288. 제9대 국회의원 선거	288. Election for The 9th National Assembly 456
XXIII. 사법및보안	289. 범죄 취급	289. Criminal Offenses Transacted 459
JUSTICE AND PUBLIC PEACE	290. 범죄사건 기관별 검거	290. Offenses Arrested by Agency..... 459
	291. 유실물 취급	291. Handling of Lost Articles..... 460
	292. 사법 총괄	292. Justice Summary 462
	293. 형기별 수형자	293. Prisoners by Terms 464
	294. 구속영장 신청 인원 및 처리	294. Request of Warrant Arrest and Disposal..... 465
	295. 호적 신고	295. Cases of Civil Registration.....464
	296. 고소·고발사건	296. Cases Accused and Prosecuted 466

XXIV. 재해 및 사고 NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS	297. 화재 발생	297. Fires 469
	298. 원인별 화재 발생	298. Fires by Uses and Causes 470
	299. 산화 발생	299. Forest Fires....471
	300. 철도여객 사고	300. Railroad Passenger Accidents 472
	301. 풍 수 해	301. Damages from Storms and Floods 472
XXV. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	302. 국제 통계 총괄	302. Summary of World Statistics 475
	303. 인 구	303. Population 476
	304. 출생 및 사망률	304. Crude Birth and Death Rates 478
	305. 유아 사망률	305. Infant Mortality Rates....479
	306. 취업 지수	306. Index Number of Employment....480
	307. 실 업	307. Unemployment 481
	308. 국내 총생산지수	308. Index Number of Gross Domestic Product at Constant Price ...482
	309. 국내 총생산	309. Estimates of Total and Per Capita G. D. P. in Purchasers' Value....483
	310. 국내 총생산에 대한 지출	310. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Purchasers' Value...484
	311. 국민 소득	311. Estimates of Total and Per Captia N. I. at Market Prices.....487
	312. 국내 총생산 평균 성장률	312. Average Annual Rates of Growth of Gross Domestic Products 488
	313. 농업 생산지수	313. Index Numbers of Agricultural Production... 489
	314. 농산물 생산	314. Production of Agricultural Products. 490
	315. 원목 생산	315. Production of Round Wood....492
	316. 어 획	316. Fish Catches 493
	317. 산업 생산지수	317. Index Numbers of Industrial Production... 494
	318. 광산물 생산	318. Production of Mineral Products 496
	319. 제조업 제품 생산	319. Production of Manufacturing Industry.. 498
	320. 전력 생산	320. Production of Electric Energy 500
	321. 건 축	321. Building Construction.... 501
	322. 운 수	322. Transport 502
	323. 통 신	323. Communications 504
	324. 도매 물가지수	324. Wholesale Price Index Numbers 506
	325. 소비자 물가지수	325. Consumer Price Index Numbers.... 507
	326. 통 화 량	326. Money Supply 508
	327. 수출입 수량지수	327. Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers... 510
	328. 수출입 단가지수	328. Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers.... 511
	329. 무 역	329. External Trade 512
	330. 국제 유동성	330. International Liquidity 514
	331. 국제 수지	331. Summary of Balance of Payments 516
부 록 APPENDIX		
	계량단위 환산표	Weights and Measures... 518

일 러 두 기

1. 본보는 정부 각 관서 및 기타 국내외의 주요 기관에서 작성한 통계를 종합 편집한 것이며 매 자료마다 그 출처를 주기하였음.
2. 「국제통계」의 제표 중 한국에 관한 계수가 국내편 계수와 일치되지 않는 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제 통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.
3. 수록된 자료에 대하여 문의 사항이 있을 때에는 자료 출처 기관이나 경제기획원 조사통계국 기획과(73-8315)에 문의하시기 바람.
4. 계수 중 단위 미만수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한 것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않는 경우가 있음.
5. 통계표 중 전년도판 연감 내용과 일치되지 않는 것은 1973년도 판에서 정정된 것임.
6. 통계표 중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같음.

0 ……단위 미만
— ……해당 숫자 없음
… ……해당 숫자 미상
△ ……시계열의 비연속(본 기호가 붙은 숫자 및 그 후의 숫자는 그 전의 숫자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
p ……잠정 추계
r ……정정
e ……추정 또는 잠정치

NOTES

1. Figures appeared in this yearbook are obtained from government agencies and other domestic and foreign organizations as being shown in each table.
2. In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elswhere in the Yearbooks; the discrepancies occur where corections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
3. Readers who need more details are requested to consult with Bureau of Statistics, E.P.B or other organization concerned.
4. Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.
5. The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 20th edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
6. The keys to the symbols,

0 ....Less than the unit value
— .....Data not available
… ..... Data unkonwn or unreported
△ ..... .Discontinuity in a time series (Preceding figures are not directly comparable)
p ....Preliminary
r ....Revised
e ....Estimated

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1973

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 "민족" 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국 통계 연감은 한국의 통계종합지로서 이번에 21번째로 발간하게 되었는 바 그동안 우리나라의 국토, 기후, 인구, 경제, 사회, 교육, 문화 및 보건 등 여러 분야에 걸친 기본 통계자료와 주요 국제통계를 함께 체계적으로 수록하여 옴으로서 매년 국내외에서 널리 이용되어 왔읍니다.

1974년판인 이번 연감에는 최신 통계자료를 최대한 추가 보완하려고 노력하였으며 또한 그 편제에 있어서는 통계 이용자의 계속적인 자료 이용상의 편의를 위하여 과거판의 편집 방향을 따르기로 하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 자료를 제공하여 주신 각 기관 및 관계자 여러분께 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 4 년 1 1 월

경제기획원 조사통계국장

장 신 규

PREFACE

The Statistical Yearbook of Korea for 1974 contains basic statistical data on Korea, including land, climate, population, economy, society, education, culture, public health, etc., as well as major foreign statistics. Since its first edition was published in 1953, the yearbook has been given ever-growing attention at home and abroad for its useful and informative references.

The 1974 edition, which is the 21st almanac to be issued, is supplemented with the latest statistical data in our stepped-up effort to keep the book up to date. In order to ensure convenience of users, the current edition has generally followed the principles applied in editing the former editions. We firmly believe that this will give all users consistency in referring to statistical informations of this and previous years.

We express our warm appreciation to those concerned organizations and persons for their supplying us with invaluable reference materials and for their sincere cooperation rendered in making the yearbook.

November, 1974

Shin Kyu Chang

Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

목 차 CONTENTS

I.	토 지	Land 17
II.	기 후	Climate 25
III.	인 구	Population 35
IV.	경제활동인구	Economically Active Population 59
V.	농업·임업및수산업	Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries 71
VI.	농가경제	Farm Economy 101
VII.	광업및제조업	Mining and Manufacturing 129
VIII.	전 력	Electric Power 149
IX.	운수·통신 및 건설	Transportation, Communication and Construction 159
X.	기업경영	Business Enterprises 181
XI.	도·소매업	Wholesale and Retail Trade 193
XII.	물가 및 임금	Prices and Wages 201
XIII.	가 계	Family Income and Expenditure 221
XIV.	재 정	Public Finance 235
XV.	조 세	Taxation 257
XVI.	금 융	Money and Banking 265
XVII.	무 역	Foreign Trade 305
XVIII.	외 환	Foreign Exchange 333
XIX.	국민소득	National Income 345
XX.	교육 및 문화	Education and Culture 385
XXI.	보건·의료 및 후생	Health, Medical Care and Welfare 399
XXII.	공무원 및 선거	Government Employees and Election 421
XXIII.	사법 및 보안	Justice and Public Peace 435
XXIV.	재해 및 사고	Natural Disasters and Accidents 445
XXV.	국제통계	International Statistics 451
	부 록	Appendix 496

통 계 표 목 차
LIST OF TABLES

Ⅰ. 토 지 LAND	1. 위 치	1. Location....19
	2. 시·도별 면적 및 행정단위	2. Area and Administrative Unit by Province....19
	3. 구·시·군별 면적 및 행정 단위	3. Area and Administrative Unit by Gu, Si and Gun....20
	4. 과세민유지	4. Private Taxed Land....24
Ⅱ. 기 후 CLIMATE	5. 평균 기온 및 습도	5. Average Temperature and Average Humidity....27
	6. 기압·기온 및 습도	6. Atmospheric Pressure, Temperature and Humidity....28
	7. 일조시간·강수량·천기일수 및 최심적설	7. Sunshine, Precipitation, Weather-Days and Snowfall....30
	8. 시·도별 일조시간 및 강수량	8. Sunshine and Precipitation by Province....32
	9. 천기일수	9. Weather-Days....34
Ⅲ. 인 구 POPULATION	10. 인구 추이	10. Growth of Population....37
	11. 연령계급별 인구	11. Population by Age Group....38
	12. 시부 및 군부별 인구	12. Population by All Sis and All Guns....40
	13. 시·도별 가구·인구 및 주택	13. Number of Households, Population and Housing Unit by Province 42
	14. 가구당 평균 가구원	14. Average Number of Members per Household....42
	15. 시·군부별 가구	15. Households by All Sis and All Guns....43
	16. 구·시·군별 가구·인구 및 주택	16. Number of Households, Population and Housing Unit by Gu, Si and Gun....44
	17. 인구 이동 총괄	17. Summary of Internal Migration....50
	18. 시·도별 순 인구 이동	18. Net Migration by Province....51
	19. 주요도시 인구 이동	19. Migration by Major Cities....51
	20. 이동전 거주 시·도별 전입	20. Inmigration by Previous Residence....52
	21. 사유별 전입	21. Inmigration by Reason....52
	22. 국적별 입국자	22. Immigrants by Nationality....54
	23. 목적별 출국자	23. Emigrants by Purpose....56
	24. 평균수명	24. Expectation of Life....58
Ⅳ. 경제 활동 인구 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION	25. 경제활동 인구총괄	25. Summary of Economically Active Population....61
	26. 취업상태별 취업자	26. Persons Employed by Employment Status....62
	27. 산업·직업 및 종사상의 지위별 취업자	27. Persons Employed by Industry, Occupation and Class of Worker 64
	28. 산업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	28. Persons Employed by Industry and Age Group....66
	29. 직업 및 연령 계급별 취업자	29. Persons Employed by Occupation and Age Group....67
	30. 비경제활동인구	30. Not Economically Active Population....68
	31. 취업시간별 취업자	31. Persons Employed by Hours Worked....70
Ⅴ. 농업·임업 및 수 산 업 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	32. 농가 및 농가인구	32. Farm Household and Farm Population....73
	33. 연령계급별 농가인구	33. Farm Population by Age Group....73
	34. 경지 면적	34. Cultivated Area....74
	35. 경지 면적 이용	35. Utilization of Cultivated Land....74
	36. 업태별 농가	36. Farm Households by Type of Management of Farm Land....75
	37. 경작 규모별 농가	37. Farm Households by Size of Cultivated Land....76

	38. 관개시설별 수도 식부면적	38. Rice Planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities.....76
	39. 농약 생산 및 소비	39. Production and Consumption of Pesticide.....77
	40. 비료공급 및 소비	40. Supply and Consumption of Fertilizer.....77
	41. 농업용 기구 및 기계 보유	41. Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household 78
	42. 농산물 생산	42. Agricultural Production 80
	43. 도 축	43. Livestocks Slaughtered 87
	44. 가축 사양가구	44. Number of Farm Households for Livestock Breeding.....88
	45. 축산물 수출실적	45. Export of Livestock Products 88
	46. 영림서 및 시·도별 임야	46. Area of Forest Land by Administrative District 90
	47. 임상별 임야 면적	47. Area of Forest Land by Forest Type 90
	48. 임목 축적	48. Forestry Growing Stock.....91
	49. 사방 사업	49. Forest Erosion Control.....91
	50. 임산물 생산	50. Production of Forest Products 92
	51. 수 묘	51. Production of Seedling.....94
	52. 조 림	52. Afforestation 94
	53. 어업 가구	53. Fishery Households 95
	54. 어업형태별 가구 및 어업종사자	54. Fishery Households and Fishermen by Type of Fishery 95
	55. 어업형태별 어선	55. Fishing Crafts by Type of Fisheries 96
	56. 어종별 어획	56. Fish Catches by Species 97
	57. 어업별 어획	57. Fish Catches by Type of Fisheries 98
	58. 수산 양식	58. Cultured Fishery Production 99
	59. 수산 가공품	59. Processed Fishery Production 99
	60. 수산물 수출	60. Exports of Fishery Products.....100
Ⅵ. 농 가 경 제 FARM ECONOMY	61. 농업 경영	61. Farm Management.....103
	62. 농업 생산성 지표	62. Indicators of Agricultural Productivity.....104
	63. 농가경제 주요지표	63. Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy.....104
	64. 경지규모별 농가 노동투하량	64. Labor Hours of Farm Household.....106
	65. 작업별 농가 노동투하량	65. Labor-Hours by Type of Works.....108
	66. 농가 재산의 증감	66. Changes in Property of Farm Household.....110
	67. 농가 경제수지	67. Income and Expenditures of Farm Household.....112
	68. 농업 수지	68. Income and Expenditures of Farm 116
	69. 농업 이외 수지	69. Non-Farm Income and Expenditures of Farm Household.....120
	70. 농가 가계비	70. Farm Household Living Expenditures.....124
	71. 주요 농산물 상품화율	71. Sales Ratio of Major Farm Products 128
Ⅶ. 광업 및 제조업 MINING AND MANUFACTURING	72. 시·도별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	72. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Province.....131
	73. 산업별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	73. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Industry.....132
	74. 조직 형태별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	74. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Type of Ownership 134
	75. 산업 생산지수	75. Index Numbers of Industrial Production.....136

	76. 제조업 특수 분류별 생산지수	76. Index Numbers of Manufacturing by Special Classification...138
	77. 주요 광산물 생산	77. Principal Mineral Production.....138
	78. 석탄 생산량	78. Coal Production 139
	79. 주요 제조업 제품생산	79. Production of Principal Manufactured Goods.....140
	80. 중소 제조업 생산 및 생산자 판매가격 지수	80. Index Numbers of Production and Producer's Sales Price of Small Scale Manufacturing.....148
Ⅷ. 전 력 ELECTRIC POWER	81. 발전 설비	81. Generation Facilities.....151
	82. 발전 설비의 추이	82. Trend of Generation Facilities.....152
	83. 발전소별 발전	83. Electric Power Generated by Plant.....154
	84. 산업별 소비전력	84. Consumption of Electric Fower by Industry.....156
	85. 판매 전력	85. Electric Power Sold 158
IX 운수·통신 및 건 설 TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND CONSTRUCTION	86. 부문별 국내 수송	86. Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation.....161
	87. 철도 수송 총괄	87. Summary of Railway Operation.....162
	88. 철도 차량	88. Railway Rolling Stocks.....162
	89. 철도 여객 수송	89. Passenger Transportation of Railway 163
	90. 철도 화물 수송	90. Freight Transportation of Railway 163
	91. 주요 품목별 수송	91. Transportation by Commodities.....164
	92. 자동차 대수	92. Number of Motor Vehicle 165
	93. 영업용 자동차 운수	93. Transportation Performance of Commercial Motor Vehicle...166
	94. 자동차 운전사	94. Number of Licensed Drivers.....166
	95. 등록 선박	95. Registered Vessels.....167
	96. 해운 화물 수송	96. Tonnage Carried by Vessels.....168
	97. 여객선 수송	97. Transportation of Passenger Vessel.....170
	98. 민간 항공 수송	98. Civil Aviation Traffic 171
	99. 통신 기관	99. Communication Offices.....172
	100. 우편 시설	100. Postal Service Facilities.....172
	101. 우편물 접수	101. Number of Mail Matter Received 173
	102. 외국발송 우편물	102. Foreign Mails Sent.....173
	103. 외국 우편물 접수	103. Foreign Mails Received 174
	104. 국내 전신 취급	104. Domestic Telegraph Sent and Received 174
	105. 전화도수 및 업무취급	105. Number of Telephone Service Handled 175
	106. 국제 전신 전화	106. International Telegraph and Telephone 175
	107. 전화기 보유	107. Number of Telephone 176
	108. 전화 가입자	108. Telephone Subscriber.....176
	109. 건축물 건축 허가	109. Building Construction Permits 177
	110. 도로 연장	110. Length of Roads.....178
	111. 항만 시설	111. Harbour Facilities 178
	112. 교량 건설	112. Bridge Construction 180
	113. 상 수. 도	113. Piped Water Supplies 180

X. 기 업 경 영 BUSINESS ENTERPRISES	114. 자산·자본회전율	114. Turnover Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth.....183
	115. 자산·자본 관계비율	115. Relationships Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth...184
	116. 생산성 지표	116. Indicators Concerning Productivity 186
	117. 비용 관계 비율	117. Relationships Ratio of Expenses.....188
	118. 수익 관계 비율	118. Relationships Ratios of Income.....190
	119. 성장률지표	119. Indicators Concerning Growth Rate.....192
XI. 도·소 매 업 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	120. 지역별 종업원·판매액 및 재고액	120. Employees, Annual Sales and Inventory by Province 195
	121. 업종별 사업체·종업원 및 판매액	121. Number of Establishments, Employees and Annual Sales.....196
	122. 시·도·군부별 음식·숙박업 사업체수·종업원 및 판매액	122. Number of Establishments, Workers and Sales of Restaurants and Hotels by Si, Do and Gun.....198
	123. 서울 도·소매액 지수	123. Seoul Wholesale and Retail Trade Indexes 200
XII. 물 가 및 임 금 PRICES AND WAGES	124. 주요 물가지수	124. Principal Price Indexes.....203
	125. 도매 물가지수	125. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices 204
	126. 전도시 소비자 물가지수	126. Index Numbers of Consumer Prices for All Cities.....208
	127. 서울 소비자 물가지수	127. Index Numbers of Seoul Consumer Prices 210
	128. 주요 도시 소비자 물가지수	128. Index Numbers of Consumer Prices of Major Cities.....212
	129. 소비자 물가 지역차지수	129. Index Numbers of Regional Difference of Consumer Prices ...214
	130. 수입상품 도매 물가지수	130. Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices of Import Goods.....215
	131. 농가 판매가격 지수	131. Index Numbers of Prices of Farm Products Received by Farmers 215
	132. 농가 구입가격 및 임료금 지수	132. Index Numbers of Prices, Wages and Charges Paid by Farmers 216
	133. 광공업 상용종업원 임금 및 출근일수	133. Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Regular Employees in Mining and Manufacturing 217
XIII. 가 계 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES	134. 전도시 가구당 월평균 가계수지	134. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household in All Cities...223
	135. 전도시 근로자 가구의 가구원수별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	135. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Family of Salary and Wage Earner's Households in All Cities...224
	136. 전도시 근로자 가구의 가구주 직업별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	136. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupation of Household Head of Salary and Wage Earner's Households in All Cities.....226
	137. 전도시 근로자가구의 현금소득 계층별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	137. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Income Groups of Salary and Wage Earners' Households in All Cities 227
	138. 전도시 및 서울전가구의 품목별 가구당 월평균 소비지출	138. Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household by Item of Commodities of All Households in All Cities and Seoul 228
XIV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	139. 일반 재정부문 세입세출	139. Revenues and Expenditures of General Gov't Sector 237
	140. 중앙정부 세입총괄	140. Central Government Consolidated Revenues 238
	141. 중앙정부 세출총괄	141. Central Government Consolidated Expenditures.....239
	142. 중앙정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	142. Economic Classification of Central Government Transactions...240
	143. 중앙 일반정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	143. Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions 242
	144. 중앙정부 기업 세입세출의 경제적 분류	144. Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises...242
	145. 중앙정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류	145. Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure 244

	146. 회계별 중앙정부 세입세출	146. Revenues and Expenditures of Central Government by Accounts 246
	147. 지방자치단체 세입세출	147. Revenues and Expenditures of Local Governments....252
	148. 지방정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	148. Economic Classification of Local Government Transactions....254
	149. 중앙정부 예산수지 및 보전재원	149. Consolidated Central Government Financing 256
	150. 산업별 재정 투융자	150. Central Government Investment and Loans by Industry....256
XV. 조 세 TAXATION	151. 국민총생산에 대한 조세부담	151. Tax Burden to G. N. P 259
	152. 조세 징수	152. Tax Collection 259
	153. 내국세 징수	153. Internal Tax Collection....260
	154. 내국세 구성	154. Composition of Internal Tax 260
	155. 지방세 징수	155. Local Tax Collection....261
	156. 직접세 징수	156. Direct Tax Collection 262
	157. 세목별 지방세 징수	157. Local Tax Collection by Tax Kinds....262
	158. 시·도별 지방세 징수	158. Local Tax Collection by province 262
	159. 시·도세 징수	159. Local province Tax Collection....263
	160. 시세 징수	160. Si Tax Collection 264
	161. 군세 징수	161. Gun Tax Collection 264
	162. 국유재산 수입	162. Revenue of Government Owned Property 264
XVI. 금 융 MONEY AND BANKING	163. 금융 총괄	163. Summary of Money and Banking....267
	164. 부문별 통화	164. Money by Sector 268
	165. 통화 서어베이	165. Monetary Survey 270
	166. 화폐 발행액	166. Bank Notes and Coins Issued 272
	167. 권종별 화폐 발행액	167. Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination 272
	168. 예금은행 예금지급 준비	168. Reserve Conditions of Deposit Money Banks....273
	169. 예금은행 부문별 예금	169. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector....274
	170. 예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	170. Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks 276
	171. 예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	171. Time and Savings Deposits at Deposit Money Banks 276
	172. 예금은행 도별 예금	172. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Province....277
	173. 일반은행 요구불예금 회전율	173. Turnover of Demand Deposits at Commercial Banks....278
	174. 예금은행 도별 대출금	174. Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Province....279
	175. 예금은행 자금별 대출금	175. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Fund....280
	176. 예금은행 산업별 대출금	176. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry...282
	177. 예금은행 부문별 대출금	177. Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector....284
	178. 일반은행 담보별 대출금	178. Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral 284
	179. 일반은행 금액별 대출금	179. Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount....285
	180. 일반은행 금리별 대출금	180. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Interest Rate...285
	181. 일반은행 산업별 대출금	181. Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry....286
	182. 특수은행 산업별 대출금	182. Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry....288
	183. 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금	183. Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Bank by Industry 290
	184. 예금은행 예금 지급준비율	184. Reserve Requirements of Deposit Money Banks....292

	185. 한국은행 주요 대출금리	185. Major Interest-Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Bank of Korea....292
	186. 예금은행 예금이율	186. Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Money Banks....293
	187. 비통화 금융기관 수신이율	187. Interest Rates of Deposits of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions....293
	188. 예금은행 주요 대출금리	188. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks....294
	189. 비통화 금융기관 대출금리	189. Interest Rates on Loans of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions 296
	190. 생명보험회사 계정	190. Accounts of Life Insurance Companies....297
	191. 손해보험회사 계정	191. Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies....297
	192. 어음 교환	192. Cleaerd Bills....298
	193. 어음 부도	193. Dishonored Bills....300
	194. 국민생명보험 및 우편연금계정	194. Accounts of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities....302
	195. 우편저금 및 환수급액	195. Postal Savings and Postal Money Order....302
	196. 상장 주식	196. Listed Stocks....303
	197. 증권 거래	197. Dealings in Securities....303
	198. 소유자별 상장주식·국채 및 국고채권	198. Ownership of Listed Stocks, Government Bonds and Treasury Notes....304
	199. 국채·국고채권발행·상환 및 잔액	199. Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Notes....304
XVII. 무 역 FOREIGN TRADE	200. 수출입 총괄	200. Summary of Exports and Imports....307
	201. 상품유별 수출입	201. Exports and Imports by Commodity Group....307
	202. 국별 수출	202. Exports by Country....308
	203. 국별 수입	203. Imports by Country....310
	204. 상품별 수출	204. Exports by Commodity....312
	205. 상품별 수입	205. Imports by Commodity....320
	206. 무역지수 및 교역조건	206. Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade....332
XVIII. 외 환 FOREIGN EXCHANGE	207. 국제 수지	207. Balance of Payments....335
	208. 외환 수급액	208. Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments....336
	209. 무역외 수급	209. Invisible Trade by Type....338
	210. 가격조건별 무역 수입 및 지급	210. Receipts and Payments in Visible Trade by Price Terms....340
	211. 결제통화별 무역수입 및 지급	211. Receipts and Payments in Visible Trade by Settlement Currency....341
	212. 대 U.N군 외화수입	212. Foreign Currency Receipts from U.N Forces....342
	213. 금·외환보유액 및 국제 통화기금 「포지션」	213. Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Position in the I.M.F....342
	214. 대미불 환율	214. Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar....343
	215. 외화 자산 부채	215. Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities....344
XIX. 국 민 소 득 NATIONAL INCOME	216. 국민총생산 주요지표	216. Major Indicators on G.N.P....347
	217. 국민총생산에 대한 지출	217. Expenditure on Gross National Product....348
	218. 산업별 국민 총생산	218. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product....352
	219. 산업별 국내 총생산	219. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product....356

	220. 분배 국민 소득	220. Distribution of National Income 360
	221. 국내 총자본형성의 자금 원천	221. The Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation 362
	222. 국내 총자본 형성의 구성	222. Composition of Gross Domesic Capital Formation....364
	223. 민간 소비 지출의 구성	223. Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure....368
	224. 가계와 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	224. Current Receipt and Expenditures of Household and Private Non-Proofit Institutions 372
	225. 일반 정부 수지	225. General Government Revenue and Expenditure....374
	226. 중앙 정부 수지	226. Central Government Revenue and Expenditure....376
	227. 총가용 자원과 처분	227. Total Available Resources and Disposition....378
	228. 대외 거래	228. External Transactions....380
	229. 산업류별 성장률 및 구성비	229. Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G. N. P. by Industrial Group....384
	230. 국민저축 및 해외저축	230. National Saving and Foreign Saving....384
XX. 교육 및 문화 EDUCATION AND CULTURE	231. 각급 학교 총괄	231. Summary of Schools 387
	232. 초·중등 교육	232. Elementary and Secondary Education....388
	233. 고등 교육	233. Higher Education 390
	234. 대 학 원	234. Graduate School 390
	235. 특수 교육	235. Special Education 392
	236. 기타 교육	236. Other Education 392
	237. 졸업자 동태	237. Post-School Status of Graduates....393
	238. 졸업자의 취업	238. Employment Status of Graduates....394
	239. 도 . 서 관	239. Library 395
	240. 마을 문고 및 성인 교육	240. Status of Micro Libraries and Adult Education....395
	241. 문 화 재	241 Cultural Property....395
	242. 박 물 관	242. Museum 396
	243. 유물 보유	243. Preservation of Antique 396
	244. 종교 단체	244. Religious Bodies....397
XXI. 보건·의료 및 후생 HEALTH, MEDICAL CARE AND WELFARE	245. 의료 시설분포	245. Distribution of Medical Facilities....401
	246. 의료 종사자	246. Medical Personnel 401
	247. 의료 전문과목표방 허가	247. Specialist Boards Approved....402
	248. 약사면허	248. Number of Licenced Pharmacists....402
	249. 의약품 제조 및 판매	249. Number of Manufactures and Dealer of Drugs, Medical Goods and Cosmetics 403
	250. 보건소 활동	250. Activities of Health Center....404
	251. 가족계획 사업	251. Activities of Family Planning 404
	252. 전염병 발생 및 사망	252. Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases....406
	253. 결핵환자 등록	253. Number of T. B. Patients Registered at Heath Center....406
	254. 결핵 예방접종 및 투약	254. B. C. G. Vaccinations and Supply of T. B. Medicine....407
	255. 등록 나병환자	255. Registered Leprosy Patients....408
	256. 공해 방지 업무 처리	256. Environmental Pollution Control 408
	257. 후생 및 복지시설 총괄	257. Summary of Public Welfare Institutions....409

	258. 모자원 수용자	258. Inmates at Child and Maternal Welfare Institutions 409
	259. 구호대상자 및 구호사업	259. Number of Persons for Relief and Relief Activities.....410
	260. 사회복지시설 구호	260. Assistance to Welfare Institutions 410
	261. 아동 복지	261. Inmates of Child Welfare Institutions.....412
	262. 수용 아동의 취학	262. School Attending of Inmates 416
	263. 이재민 구호	263. Relief of Sufferer.....416
	264. 기 아	264. Abandoned Children 418
	265. 부녀 상담소	265. Activities of Women's Counsel Center 418
	266. 양로원 수용자	266. Inmates at Homes for the Aged.....419
	267. 적십자사 회원 및 회비모금	267. Members of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues.....419
	268. 적십자사 구호물자 방출	268. Relief Goods Released by the Red Cross 420
	269. 식품 위생접객업소	269. Food Premises.....420
XXII. 공무원및 선거 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION	270. 공무원 총괄	270. Summary of Government Employees 423
	271. 중앙 공무원	271. Central Government Employees 424
	272. 중앙 직속기관 공무원	272. Employees of Agency Under Central Government.....426
	273. 특별시 및 도 공무원	273. Government Employees of Seoul and Provinces.....428
	274. 구·시 및 군 공무원	274. Government Employees of Gu, Si and Gun.....428
	275. 읍·면 및 동 공무원	275. Government Employees of Eub, Myeon and Dong 430
	276. 교육행정 공무원	276. Government Employees of Educational Administration.....430
	277. 국·공립 국민학교 공무원	277. Government Employees of Elementary School 430
	278. 국·공립 중·고등학교 공무원	278. Government Employees of Middle and High School.....431
	279. 국·공립 대학(전문) 공무원	279. Government Employees of College and University.....431
	280. 시·도 사업소 공무원	280. Government Employees of Province Agency 432
	281. 경찰 및 소방공무원	281. Government Employees of Police and Fire Station 432
	282. 국민투표	282. National Referendum.....434
	283. 제 9 대 국회의원 선거	283. Election for The 9th National Assembly 434
XXIII. 사법 및 보안 JUSTICE AND PUBLIC PEACE	284. 범죄 취급	284. Criminal Offenses Transacted 437
	285. 범죄사건 기관별 검거	285. Offenses Arrested by Agency.....437
	286. 유실물 취급	286. Handling of Lost Articles.....438
	287. 사법 총괄	287. Justice Summary.....440
	288. 형기별 수형자	288. Prisoners by Terms.....442
	289. 호적 신고	289. Cases of Civil Registration 442
	290. 구속영장 신청 인원 및 처리	290. Request of Warrant Arrest and Disposal 443
	291. 고소·고발사건	291. Cases Accused and Prosecuted.....444
XXIV. 재해 및 사고 NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS	292. 화재 발생	292. Fires 447
	293. 원인별 화재 발생	293. Fires by Causes.....448
	294. 산화 발생	294. Forest Fires.....449
	295. 철도여객 사고	295. Railroad Passenger Accidents 450
	296. 풍 수 해	296. Damages from Storms and Floods 450

XXV. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	297. 국제 통계 총괄	297. Summary of World Statistics	453
	298. 인 구	298. Population	454
	299. 출생 및 사망률	299. Crude Birth and Death Rates	456
	300. 유아 사망률	300. Infant Mortality Rates	457
	301. 취업 지수	301. Index Numbers of Employment	458
	302. 실 업	302. Unemployment	459
	303. 국내 총생산지수	303. Index Numbers of Gross Domestic Product	460
	304. 국내 총생산	304. Estimates of Total and Per Capita G. D. P.	461
	305. 국내 총생산에 대한 지출	305. Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product	462
	306. 국민 소득	306. Estimates of Total and per Captia N. I.	465
	307. 국내 총생산 평균 성장률	307. Average Annual Rates of Growth of Gross Domestic Products	466
	308. 농업 생산지수	308. Index Numbers of Agricultural Production	467
	309. 농산물 생산	309. Production of Agricultural Products	468
	310. 원목 생산	310. Production of Round Wood	470
	311. 어 획	311. Fish Catches	471
	312. 산업 생산지수	312. Index Numbers of Industrial Production	472
	313. 광산물 생산	313. Production of Mineral Products	474
	314. 제조업 제품 생산	314. Production of Manufacturing Industry	476
	315. 전력 생산	315. Production of Electric Energy	478
	316. 건 축	316. Building Construction	479
	317. 운 수	317. Transport	480
	318. 통 신	318. Communications	482
	319. 도매 물가지수	319. Wholesale Price Index Numbers	484
	320. 소비자 물가지수	320. Consumer Price Index Numbers	485
	321. 통 화 량	321. Money Supply	486
	322. 수출입 수량지수	322. Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers	488
	323. 수출입 단가지수	323. Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers	489
	324. 무 역	324. External Trade	490
	325. 국제 유동성	325. International Liquidity	492
	326. 국제 수지	326. Balance of Payments	494

부 록
APPENDIX

계량단위 환산표	Weights and Measures	496

일 러 두 기

1. 본보는 정부 각 관서 및 기타 국내외의 주요 기관에서 작성한 통계를 종합 편집한 것이며 매 자료마다 그 출처를 주기하였음.
2. 「국제통계」의 제표 중 한국에 관한 계수가 국내편 계수와 일치되지 않는 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제 통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.
3. 수록된 자료에 대하여 문의 사항이 있을 때에는 자료 출처기관이나 경제기획원 조사통계국 기획과(73-8315)에 문의하시기 바람.
4. 계수 중 단위 미만수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한 것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않는 경우가 있음.
5. 통계표 중 전년도판 연감 내용과 일치되지 않는 것은 1974년도 판에서 정정된 것임.
6. 통계표 중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같음.

   0 ……단위 미만
   — ……해당 숫자 없음
   … ……해당 숫자 미상
   △ ……시계열의 비연속(본 기호가 붙은 숫자 및 그 후의 숫자는 그 전의 숫자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
   p ……잠정 추계
   r ……정정
   e ……추정 또는 잠정치

NOTES

1. Figures appeared in this yearbook are obtained from government agencies and other domestic and foreign organizations as being shown in each table.
2. In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the Yearbooks: the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
3. Readers who need more details are requested to consult with Bureau of Statistics, E. P. B or other organization concerned.
4. Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.
5. The figures given in this valume which do not agree with the correspoding figures in the 21st edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
6. The keys to the symbols:

   0 ……Less than the unit value
   — ……Data not available
   … ……Data unknown or unreported
   △ ……Distcontinuity in a time series(Preceding figures are not directly comparable)
   p ……Preliminary
   r ……Revised
   e ……Estimated

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1974

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본 임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려 줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로 새 역사를 창조하자.

1968. 12. 5

머 리 말

한국 통계 연감은 한국의 통계종합지로서 이번에 22번째로 발간하게 되었는 바 그동안 우리나라의 국토, 기후, 인구, 경제, 사회, 교육, 문화 및 보건 등 여러 분야에 걸친 기본 통계자료와 주요 국제통계를 함께 체계적으로 수록하여 옴으로서 매년 국내외에서 널리 이용되어 왔읍니다.

1975년판인 이번 연감에는 최신 통계자료를 최대한 추가 보완하려고 노력하였으며 또한 그 편제에 있어서는 통계 이용자의 계속적인 자료 이용상의 편의를 위하여 과거판의 편집 방향을 따르기로 하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 자료를 제공하여 주신 각 기관 및 관계자 여러분께 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 5 년 1 1 월

경제기획원 조사통계국장

장 신 규

PREFACE

The Statistical Yearbook of Korea for 1975 contains basic statistical data on Korea, including land, climate, population, economy, society, education, culture, public health, etc., as well as major foreign statistics. Since its first edition was published in 1953, the yearbook has been given ever-growing attention at home and abroad for its useful and informative references.

The 1975 edition, which is the 22nd almanac to be issued, is supplemented with the latest statistical data in our stepped-up effort to keep the book up to date. In order to ensure convenience of users, the current edition has generally followed the principles applied in editing the former editions. We firmly believe that this will give all users consistency in referring to statistical informations of this and previous years.

We express our warm appreciation to those concerned organizations and persons for their supplying us with invaluable reference materials and for their sincere cooperation rendered in making the yearbook.

November, 1975

Shin Kyu Chang

Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic planning Board

목 차 / CONTENTS

I.	토 지	Land 17
II.	기 후	Climate 25
III.	인 구	Population 35
IV.	경제활동 인구	Economically Active Population 61
V.	농업·임업및수산업	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery 73
VI.	농 가 경 제	Farm Economy 103
VII.	광업 및 제조업	Mining and Manufacturing 131
VIII.	전 력	Electric Power 151
IX.	운수·통신 및 건설	Transportation, Communication and Construction 161
X.	기 업 경 영	Business Enterprise 183
XI.	도·소 매 업	Wholesale and Retail Trade 195
XII.	물 가 및 임 금	Prices and Wages 203
XIII.	가 계	Family Income and Expenditure 223
XIV.	재 정	Public Finance 237
XV.	조 세	Taxation 259
XVI.	금 융	Money and Banking 267
XVII.	무 역	Foreign Trade 307
XVIII.	외 환	Foreign Exchange 335
XIX.	국 민 소 득	National Income 345
XX.	교 육 및 문 화	Education and Culture 385
XXI.	보건·의료 및 후생	Health, Medical Care and Welfare 399
XXII.	공무원 및 선거	Government Employees and Election 421
XXIII.	사 법 및 보 안	Justice and Public Peace 435
XXIV.	재 해 및 사 고	Natural Disasters and Accidents 445
XXV.	국 제 통 계	International Statistics 451
	부 록	Appendix 496

내용누락

	38. 관개시설별 수도 식부면적	38. Rice Planted Area Classified by Irrigation Facilities ·····78
	39. 농약 생산 및 소비	39. Production and Consumption of Pesticide ·····79
	40. 비료공급 및 소비	40 Supply and Consumption of Fertilizer ·····79
	41. 농업용 기구 및 기계 보유	41. Agricultural Implements and Machine Owned by Farm Household ·····80
	42. 농산물 생산	42 Agricultural Production ····· 82
	43. 도 축	43. Livestocks Slaughtered ·····89
	44. 가축 사양가구	44. Number of Farm Households for Livestock Breeding ·····90
	45. 축산물 수출실적	45. Export of Livestock Products ·····90
	46. 영림서 및 시·도별 임야	46. Area of Forest Land by Administrative District ·····92
	47. 임상별 임야 면적	47. Area of Forest Land by Forest Type ·····92
	48. 임목 축적	48. Forestry Growing Stock ·····93
	49. 사방 사업	49. Forest Erosion Control ·····93
	50. 임산물 생산	50. Production of Forest Products ·····94
	51. 수 묘	51. Production of Seedling ·····96
	52. 조 림	52 Afforestation ·····96
	53. 어업 가구	53. Fishery Households ·····97
	54. 어업형태별 가구 및 어업종사자	54. Fishery Households and Fishermen by Type of Fishery ·····97
	55. 어업형태별 어선	55. Fishing Crafts by Type of Fishery ····· 98
	56. 어종별 어획	56 Fish Catches by Species ·····99
	57. 어업별 어획	57. Fish Catches by Type of Fishery ·····100
	58. 수산 양식	58. Cultured Fishery Production ·····101
	59. 수산 가공품	59. Processed Fishery Production ·····101
	60. 수산물 수출	60 Exports of Fishery Products ·····102
Ⅵ 농 가 경 제 FARM ECONOMY	61. 농업 경영	61. Farm Management ·····105
	62. 농업 생산성 지표	62. Indicators of Agricultural Productivity ·····106
	63. 농가경제 주요지표	63. Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy ·····106
	64 경지규모별 농가 노동투하량	64. Labor Hours of Farm Household ·····108
	65 작업별 농가 노동투하량	65 Labor Hours by Type of Works ····· 110
	66. 농가 재산의 증감	66 Changes in Property of Farm Household ·····112
	67. 농가 경제수지	67 Income and Expenditure of Farm Household ·····114
	68. 농업 수지	68 Income and Expenditure of Farm ·····118
	69. 농업 이외 수지	69 Non-Farm Income and Expenditure of Farm Household ·····122
	70 농가 가계비	70 Farm Household Living Expenditure ·····126
	71. 주요 농산물 상품화율	71. Sales Ratio of Major Farm Products ·····130
Ⅶ 광업 및 제조업 MINING AND MANUFACTURING	72 시·도별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	72 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Provinces ·····133
	73 산업별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	73 Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Industry ·····134
	74 조직 형태별 광업 및 제조업 총괄	74. Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Type of Ownership ····· 136
	75 산업 생산 지수	75 Index Numbers of Industrial Production ·····138

	76. 제조업 특수 분류별 생산지수	76	Index Numbers of Manufacturing by Special Classification···140
	77. 주요 광산물 생산	77	Principal Mineral Production····· 140
	78 석탄 생산량	78	Coal Production ····· 141
	79 주요 제조업 제품생산	79	Production of Principal Manufactures ····· 142
	80 중소 제조업 생산 및 생산자 판매가격 지수	80	Index Numbers of Production and Producer's Sales Price of Small Scale Manufacturing ·····150
Ⅷ. 전 력 ELECTRIC POWER	81. 발전 설비	81	Generation Facility ·····153
	82 발전 설비의 추이	82	Trend of Generation Facility ·····154
	83 발전소별 발전	83	Electric Power Generated by Plant·····156
	84 산업별 소비전력	84	Consumption of Electric Power by Industry ·····158
	85 판매 전력	85	Electric Power Sold ·····160
Ⅸ. 운 수 · 통 신 및 건 설 TRANSPORTATION COMMUNICATION AND CONSTRUCTION	86 부문별 국내 수송	86	Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation ·····163
	87. 철도 수송 총괄	87.	Summary of Railway Operation ·····164
	88 철도 차량	88	Railway Rolling Stocks ·····164
	89. 철도 여객 수송	89	Passenger Transportation of Railway ·····165
	90 철도 화물 수송	90	Freight Transportation of Railway ····· 165
	91 주요 품목별 수송	91	Transportation by Commodities·····166
	92 자동차 대수	92	Number of Motor Vehicles·····167
	93 영업용 자동차 운수	93	Transportation Performance of Commercial Motor Vehicle···168
	94 자동차 운전사	94	Number of Licensed Drivers ·····168
	95 등록 선박	95	Registered Vessels·····169
	96 해운 화물 수송	96	Tonnage Carried by Vessels·····170
	97 여객선 수송	97.	Transportation of Passenger Vessels ·····172
	98 민간 항공 수송	98.	Civil Aviation Traffic ·····173
	99. 통신 기관	99	Communication Offices ·····174
	100 우편 시설	100	Postal Service Facilities ·····174
	101. 우편물 접수	101.	Mail Matter Received ·····175
	102 외국발송 우편물	102	Foreign Mails Sent ·····175
	103. 외국 우편물 접수	103	Foreign Mails Received·····176
	104. 국내 전신 취급	104	Domestic Telegraph Sent and Received·····176
	105 전화 업무취급	105	Telephone Services Handled ·····177
	106 국제 전신 전화	106	International Telegraph and Telephone·····177
	107 전화기 보유	107.	Number of Telephone ·····178
	108. 전화 가입자	108	Telephone Subscriber ····· 178
	109 건축물 건축 허가	109.	Building Construction Permit ·····179
	110 도로 연장	110	Length of Road ·····180
	111. 항만 시설	111	Harbour Facility ·····180
	112. 교량 건설	112	Bridge Construction ·····182
	113 상 수 도	113	Piped Water Supply·····182

X. 기 업 경 영 BUSINESS ENTERPRISE	114	자산·자본회전율	114. Turnover Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth ·····185
	115	자산·자본 관계비율	115 Relationship Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth ···186
	116	생산성 지표	116. Indicators Concerning Productivity ·····188
	117	비용 관계 비율	117. Relationship Ratios of Expenses ·····190
	118	수익 관계 비율	118 Relationship Ratios of Income ·····192
	119	성장률지표	119. Indicators Concerning Growth Rates·····194
XI. 도·소 매 업 WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	120	지역별 종업원·판매액 및 재고액	120 Employees, Annual Sales and Inventory by Provinces ·····197
	121	업종별 사업체·종업원 및 판매액	121. Number of Establishments, Employees and Annual Sales ···198
	122	시·도·군부별 음식·숙박업 사업체수·종업원 및 판매액	122 Number of Establishments, Workers and Sales of Restaurants and Hotels by Si, Do and Gun ····· 200
	123	서울 도·소매액 지수	123. Seoul Wholesale and Retail Trade Indexes ····· 202
XII. 물가 및 임금 PRICES AND WAGES	124.	주요 물가지수	124 Principal Price Indexes ····· ·····205
	125	도매 물가지수	125. Index Numbers of Wholesale Price ·····206
	126.	전도시 소비자 물가지수	126. Index Numbers of Consumer Price for All Cities ·····210
	127.	서울 소비자 물가지수	127. Index Numbers of Seoul Consumer Price ·····212
	128	주요 도시 소비자 물가지수	128. Index Numbers of Consumer Price of Major Cities ·····214
	129	소비자 물가 지역차지수	129 Index Numbers of Regional Difference of Consumer Price ···216
	130	수입상품 도매 물가지수	130. Index Numbers of Wholesale Price of Import Goods·····217
	131	농가 판매가격 지수	131. Index Numbers of Price of Farm Products Received by Farmers ·····217
	132	농가 구입가격 및 임료금 지수	132. Index Numbers of Prices, Wages and Charges Paid by Farmers 218
	133	광공업 상용종업원 임금 및 출근일수	133 Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Regular Employees in Mining and Manufacturing·····219
XIII. 가 계 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE	134	전도시 가구당 월평균 가계수지	134 Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household in All Cities 225
	135	전도시 근로자 가구의 가구원수별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	135. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Size of Family of Salary and Wage Earners' Households in All Cities 226
	136	전도시 근로자 가구의 가구주 직업별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	136. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Occupations of Household Heads of Salary and Wage Earner's Households in All Cities·····228
	137	전도시 근로자가구의 현금소득 계층별 가구당 월평균 가계수지	137 Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Income Groups of Salary and Wage Earners' Households in All Cities 229
	138	전도시 및 서울전가구의 품목별 가구당 월평균 소비지출	138 Monthly Consumption Expenditure per Household by Items of Commodities of All Households in All Cities and Seoul·····230
XIV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	139.	일반 재정부문 세입 세출	139. Revenue and Expenditure of General Gov't Sector ·····239
	140	중앙정부 세입총괄	140. Central Government Consolidated Revenue ·····240
	141	중앙정부 세출총괄	141. Central Government Consolidated Expenditure ·····241
	142.	중앙정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	142. Economic Classification of Central Gov't Transaction ·····242
	143	중앙 일반정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	143. Economic Classification of Central General Government Transaction ·····244
	144.	중앙정부 기업 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	144 Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises 244
	145	중앙정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류	145 Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure·····246

	146 회계별 중앙정부 세입 세출	146 Revenue and Expenditure of Central Gov't by Accounts	248
	147. 지방자치단체 세입 세출	147. Revenue and Expenditure of Local Government	254
	148. 지방정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	148 Economic Classification of Local Government Transaction	256
	149. 중앙정부 예산수지 및 보전재원	149. Consolidated Central Government Financing	258
	150 산업별 재정 투융자	150 Cental Government Investment and Loan by Industry	258
XV. 조 세 TAXATION	151 국민총생산에 대한 조세부담	151. Tax Burden to G.N P	261
	152. 조세 징수	152 Tax Collection	261
	153. 내국세 징수	153 Internal Tax Collection	262
	154 내국세 구성	154 Composition of Internal Tax	262
	155 지방세 징수	155 Local Tax Collection	263
	156 직접세 징수	156 Direct Tax Collection	264
	157. 세목별 지방세 징수	157. Local Tax Collection by Tax Kinds	264
	158 시·도별 지방세 징수	158 Local Tax Collection by Provinces	264
	159. 시·도세 징수	159 Local Province Tax Collection	265
	160 시세 징수	160 Si Tax Collection	266
	161. 군세 징수	161. Gun Tax Collection	266
	162 국유재산 수입	162 Revenue of Government Owned Property	266
XVI. 금 융 MONEY AND BANKING	163 금융 총괄	163 Summary of Money and Banking	269
	164. 부문별 통화	164 Money by Sector	270
	165 통화「서어베이」	165 Monetary Survey	272
	166 화폐 발행액	166. Bank Notes and Coins Issued	274
	167. 권종별 화폐 발행액	167. Notes and Coins Issued by Denomination	274
	168 예금은행 예금지급 준비	168 Reserve Conditions of Deposit Money Banks	275
	169. 예금은행 부문별 예금	169. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector	276
	170. 예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	170 Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks	278
	171. 예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	171. Time and Savings Deposits at Deposit Money Banks	278
	172 예금은행 도별 예금	172 Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Provinces	279
	173. 일반은행 요구불예금 회전율	173. Turnover of Demand Deposits at Commercial Banks	280
	174 예금은행 도별 대출금	174 Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Provinces	281
	175 예금은행 자금별 대출금	175. Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Funds	282
	176. 예금은행 산업별 대출금	176 Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry	284
	177. 예금은행 부문별 대출금	177 Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector	286
	178. 일반은행 담보별 대출금	178 Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral	286
	179. 일반은행 금액별 대출금	179 Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount	287
	180. 일반은행 금리별 대출금	180 Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Interest Rates	287
	181 일반은행 산업별 대출금	181 Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry	288
	182 특수은행 산업별 대출금	182 Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry	290
	183 한국산업은행 산업별 대출금	183 Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Bank by Industry	292
	184 예금은행 예금 지급준비율	184 Reserve Requirements of Deposit Money Banks	294

	185 한국은행 주요 대출금리	185. Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Bank of Korea ····· 294
	186. 예금은행 예금이율	186 Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Money Banks ····· 295
	187. 비통화 금융기관 수신이율	187 Interest Rates of Deposits of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions ····· 295
	188. 예금은행 주요 대출금리	188 Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks ····· 296
	189. 비통화 금융기관 대출금리	189. Interest Rates on Loans of Non-Monetary Financial Institutions 298
	190. 생명보험회사 계정	190. Accounts of Life Insurance Companies ····· 299
	191. 손해보험회사 계정	191. Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies ····· 299
	192. 어음 교환	192. Cleared Bills ····· 300
	193. 어음 부도	193. Dishonored Bills ····· 302
	194. 국민생명보험 및 우편연금계정	194. Accounts of National Life Insurance and Postal Annuities ··· 304
	195. 우편저금 및 환수급액	195 Postal Savings and Postal Money Order ····· 304
	196. 상장 주식	196. Listed Stocks ····· 305
	197. 증권 거래	197. Dealings in Securities ····· 305
	198. 소유자별 상장주식 · 국채 및 국고채권	198 Ownership of Listed Stocks, Government Bonds and Treasury Notes ····· 306
	199 국채 · 국고채권 발행 · 상환 및 잔액	199 Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Notes ····· 306
XVII. 무 역 FOREIGN TRADE	200. 수출입 총괄	200 Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 309
	201. 상품유별 수출입	201. Exports and Imports by Commodity Groups ····· 309
	202. 국별 수출	202. Exports by Country ····· 310
	203 국별 수입	203 Imports by Country ····· 312
	204. 상품별 수출	204 Exports by Commodity ····· 314
	205 상품별 수입	205 Imports by Commodity ····· 322
	206 무역지수 및 교역조건	206. Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade ····· 334
XVIII 외 환 FOREIGN EXCHANGE	207 국제 수지	207 Balance of Payments ····· 337
	208. 외환 수급액	208. Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments ····· 338
	209. 무역외 수급	209. Invisible Trade by Type ····· 340
	210. 외국 원조 수입 총괄	210. Summary of Foreign Economic Aid Received ····· 341
	211. 대 UN군 외화수입	211. Foreign Currency Receipts from U N Forces ····· 342
	212 금 · 외환보유액 및 국제 통화기금 「포지션」	212 Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Position in the I M F. ····· 342
	213. 대미불 환율	213 Exchange Rates of Won to U S. Dollar ····· 343
	214. 외화 자산 부채	214 Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities ····· 344
XIX. 국 민 소 득 NATIONAL INCOME	215. 국민총생산 주요지표	215 Major Indicators on G N P ····· 347
	216. 국민총생산에 대한 지출	216. Expenditure on Gross National Product ····· 348
	217. 산업별 국민 총생산	217. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product ····· 352
	218 산업별 국내 총생산	218. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product ····· 356

	219 분배 국민 소득	219 Distribution of National Income ····· 360
	220 국내 총자본형성의 자금 원천	220 The Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation ····· 362
	221. 국내 총자본 형성의 구성	221. Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation ····· 364
	222. 민간 소비 지출의 구성	222 Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure ····· 368
	223 가계와 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	223 Current Receipts and Expenditure of Households and Private Non-Profit Institutions ····· 372
	224. 일반 정부 수지	224. General Government Revenue and Expenditure ····· 374
	225 중앙 정부 수지	225. Central Government Revenue and Expenditure ····· 376
	226 총가용 자원과 처분	226. Total Available Resources and Disposition ····· 378
	227. 대외 거래	227. External Transaction ····· 380
	228 산업류별 성장률 및 구성비	228. Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G N P. by Industrial Groups ····· 384
	229 국민저축 및 해외저축	229. National Saving and Foreign Saving ····· 384
XX. 교 육 및 문 화 EDUCATION AND CULTURE	230. 각급 학교 총괄	230. Summary of Schools ····· 387
	231 초·중등 교육	231. Elementary and Secondary Education ····· 388
	232 고등 교육	232. Higher Education ····· 390
	233. 대 학 원	233. Graduate School ····· 390
	234. 특수 교육	234. Special Education ····· 392
	235. 기타 교육	235. Other Education ····· 392
	236 졸업자 동태	236. Post-School Status of Graduates ····· 393
	237. 졸업자의 취업	237. Employment Status of Graduates ····· 394
	238. 도 서 관	238. Library ····· 395
	239. 마을 문고 및 성인 교육	239. Status of Village Library and Adult Education ····· 395
	240. 문 화 재	240. Cultural Property ····· 396
	241. 유물 보유	241. Preservation of Antique ····· 396
	242 박 물 관	242. Museum ····· 397
	243 종교 단체	243. Religious Bodies ····· 398
XXI. 보건·의 료 및 후 생 HEALTH, MEDICAL CARE AND WELFARE	244. 의료 시설분포	244. Distribution of Medical Facilities ····· 401
	245 의료 종사자	245. Medical Personnel ····· 401
	246 의료 전문과목표방 허가	246. Specialist Boards Approved ····· 402
	247. 약사면허	247. Number of Licenced Pharmacists ····· 402
	248 의약품 제조 및 판매	248. Manufactures and Dealers of Drugs, Medical Goods and Cosmetics ····· 403
	249. 보건소 활동	249. Activities of Health Center ····· 404
	250 가족계획 사업	250. Activities of Family Planning ····· 404
	251. 전염병 발생 및 사망	251. Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases ····· 406
	252. 결핵환자 등록	252. Number of T.B. Patients Registered at Health Center ····· 406
	253. 결핵 예방접종 및 투약	253. B C G. Vaccinations and Supply of T B. Medicine ····· 407
	254 등록 나병환자	254 Registered Leprosy Patients ····· 408
	255 공해 방지 업무 처리	255. Environmental Pollution Control ····· 408
	256. 후생 및 복지시설 총괄	256. Summary of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 409

	257. 모자원 수용자	257. Inmates at Child and Maternal Welfare Institutions ····· 409
	258. 구호대상자 및 구호사업	258. Number of Persons for Relief and Relief Activties ····· 410
	259. 사회복지시설 구호	259. Assistance to Welfare Institutions ····· 410
	260. 아동 복지	260. Inmates of Child Welfare Institutions ····· 412
	261. 수용 아동의 취학	261. School Attending of Inmates ····· 416
	262. 이재민 구호	262. Relief of Sufferer ····· 416
	263. 기 아	263. Abandoned Children ····· 418
	264. 부녀 상담소	264. Activities of Women's Counsel Center ····· 418
	265. 양로원 수용자	265 Inmates at Homes for The Aged ····· 419
	266. 적십자사 회원 및 회비	266. Members of The Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 419
	267. 적십자사 구호 물자 방출	267. Relief Goods Released by The Red Cross ····· 420
	268 식품 위생접객업소	268. Food Premises ····· 420
XXII. 공무원 및 선거 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND ELECTION	269. 공무원 총괄	269 Summary of Government Employees ····· 423
	270 중앙 공무원	270. Central Government Employees ····· 424
	271. 중앙 직속기관 공무원	271. Government Employees of Local Agency under Central Gov't 426
	272 특별시 및 도 공무원	272. Government Employees of Seoul, Busan and Provinces ····· 428
	273. 구·시 및 군 공무원	273. Government Employees of Gu, Si and Gun ····· 428
	274. 읍·면 및 동 공무원	274. Government Employees of Eub, Myeon and Dong ····· 430
	275. 교육행정 공무원	275. Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 430
	276. 국·공립 국민학교 공무원	276. Government Employees of Primary School ····· 430
	277. 국·공립 중 고등학교 공무원	277. Government Employees of Middle and High School ····· 431
	278. 국·공립 대학(전문) 공무원	278 Government Employees of College and University ····· 431
	279. 시·도 사업소 공무원	279. Government Employees of Local Agency under Provincial Gov't ····· 432
	280 경찰 및 소방공무원	280. Government Employees of Police and Fire Station ····· 432
	281. 국민투표	281. National Referendum ····· 434
	282. 제9대 국회의원 선거	282 Election for The 9th National Assembly ····· 434
XXIII 사법 및 보안 JUSTICE AND PUBLIC PEACE	283 범죄 취급	283 Criminal Offenses Transacted ····· 437
	284. 범죄사건 기관별 검거	284. Offenses Arrested by Agencies ····· 437
	285. 유실물 취급	285. Handling of Lost Articles ····· 438
	286. 사법 총괄	286. Justice Summary ····· 440
	287. 형기별 수형자	287. Prisoners by Terms ····· 442
	288 호적 신고	288. Cases of Civil Registration ····· 442
	289 구속영장 신청 인원 및 처리	289. Request of Warrant of Arrest and Disposal ····· 443
	290. 고소·고발사건	290. Cases Accused and Prosecuted ····· 444
XXIV. 재해 및 사고 NATURAL DISASTERS AND ACCIDENTS	291. 화재 발생	291 Fires ····· 447
	292 원인별 화재 발생	292. Fires by Causes ····· 448
	293. 산화 발생	293. Forest Fires ····· 449
	294. 철도여객 사고	294 Railroad Passenger Accidents ····· 450

	295 풍 수 해	295	Damages from Storms and Floods ····· 450
XXV. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS	296 국 제 통 계 총 괄	296	Summary of World Statistics ····· 453
	297 인 구	297	Population ····· 454
	298. 출생 및 사망률	298	Crude Birth and Death Rates ····· 456
	299 유아 사망률	299	Infant Mortality Rates ····· 457
	300. 취업 지수	300	Index Numbers of Employment ····· 458
	301. 실 업	301.	Unemployment ····· 459
	302. 국내 총생신지수	302	Index Numbers of Gross Domestic Product ····· 460
	303. 국내 총생산	303	Estimates of Total and Per Capita G D P ····· 461
	304. 국내 총생산에 대한 지출	304.	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product ····· 462
	305. 국민 소득	305	Estimates of Total and per Captia N I ····· 465
	306. 국내 총생산 평균 성장률	306.	Average Annual Rates of Growth of Gross Domestic Products ····· 466
	307. 농업 생산지수	307	Index Numbers of Agricultural Production ····· 467
	308. 농산물 생산	308	Production of Agricultural Products ····· 468
	309 원목 생산	309.	Production of Round Wood ····· 470
	310 어 획	310.	Fish Catches ····· 471
	311. 산업 생산지수	311.	Index Numbers of Industrial Production ····· 472
	312. 광산물 생산	312	Production of Mineral Products ····· 474
	313. 제조업 제품 생산	313	Production of Manufactures ····· 476
	314. 전력 생산	314.	Production of Electric Energy ····· 478
	315. 건 축	315	Building Construction ····· 479
	316 운 수	316	Transport ····· 480
	317. 통 신	317	Communications ····· 482
	318 도매 물가지수	318	Wholesale Price Index Numbers ····· 484
	319. 소비자 물가지수	319	Consumer Price Index Numbers ····· 485
	320. 통 화 량	320	Money Supply ····· 486
	321. 수출입 수량지수	321	Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers ····· 488
	322 수출입 단가지수	322	Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers ····· 489
	323 무 역	323	External Trade ····· 490
	324 국제 유동성	324	International Liquidity ····· 492

부 록
APPENDIX

계량단위 환산표	Weights and Measures ····· 496

일 러 두 기

1. 본보는 정부 각 관서 및 기타 국내외의 주요 기관에서 작성한 통계를 종합 편집한 것이며 매 자료마다 그 출처를 주기하였음.
2. 「국제통계」의 제표 중 한국에 관한 계수가 국내편 계수와 일치되지 않는 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제 통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.
3. 수록된 자료에 대하여 문의 사항이 있을 때에는 자료 출처기관인 경제기획원 조사통계국 자료관리과(73-8315)에 문의하시기 바람.
4. 계수 중 단위 미만 수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한 것이므로 내용의 총수가 일치되지 않는 경우가 있음.
5. 통계표 중 전년도판 연감 내용과 일치되지 않는 것은 1975년도 판에서 정정된 것임.
6. 통계표 중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같음.

0 ……단위 미만
— ……해당 숫자 없음
… ……해당 숫자 미상
△ ……시계열의 비연속(본 기호가 붙은 숫자 및 그 후의 숫자는 그 전의 숫자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
p ……잠정 추계
r ……정정
e ……추정 또는 잠정치

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. Figures appeared in this yearbook are obtained from government agencies and other domestic and foreign organizations as being shown in each table.
2. In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the Yearbooks: the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
3. Readers who need more details are requested to consult with Bureau of Statistics, E.P B or other organization concerned.
4. Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures
5. The figures given in this valume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 22nd edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
6. The keys to the symbols:

0 ……Less than the unit value
— ……Data not available
… ……Data unknown or unreported
△ ……Distcontinuity in a time series(Preceding figures are not directly comparable)
p ……Preliminary
r ……Revised
e ……Estimated

Korea Statistical Yearbook 1975

국 민 교 육 헌 장

우리는 민족 중흥의 역사적 사명을 띠고 이 땅에 태어났다. 조상의 빛난 얼을 오늘에 되살려 안으로 자주 독립의 자세를 확립하고, 밖으로 인류 공영에 이바지할 때다. 이에, 우리의 나아갈 바를 밝혀 교육의 지표로 삼는다.

성실한 마음과 튼튼한 몸으로, 학문과 기술을 배우고 익히며, 타고난 저마다의 소질을 계발하고, 우리의 처지를 약진의 발판으로 삼아 창조의 힘과 개척의 정신을 기른다. 공익과 질서를 앞세우며 능률과 실질을 숭상하고, 경애와 신의에 뿌리박은 상부 상조의 전통을 이어받아, 명랑하고 따뜻한 협동 정신을 북돋운다. 우리의 창의와 협력을 바탕으로 나라가 발전하며, 나라의 융성이 나의 발전의 근본임을 깨달아, 자유와 권리에 따르는 책임과 의무를 다하며 스스로 국가 건설에 참여하고 봉사하는 국민 정신을 드높인다.

반공 민주 정신에 투철한 애국 애족이 우리의 삶의 길이며, 자유 세계의 이상을 실현하는 기반이다. 길이 후손에 물려 줄 영광된 통일 조국의 앞날을 내다보며, 신념과 긍지를 지닌 근면한 국민으로서, 민족의 슬기를 모아 줄기찬 노력으로 새 역사를 창조하자.

머 리 말

한국 통계 연감은 1952년에 창간되어 이번에 23호를 발간하게 되었읍니다.

본 연감은 우리나라의 국토, 기후, 인구, 경제, 사회, 교육, 문화 및 보건 등 여러 분야에 걸친 기본 통계 자료와 주요 국제 통계를 널리 수집하여 종합적으로 정리 수록하고 있읍니다.

이번 1976년판에서는 최신 통계 자료의 수록과 아울러 과거 제열과의 계속성 유지와 일부 통계의 체계개선 및 신규통계의 편계수록에도 노력하였읍니다. 시부 군부별 인구 이동등 20여개의 새로운 통계표가 추가 수록되었고 국제통계를 게외한 모든 부문에 체제개선이 있었으며 특히 시계열, 지역 및 부문별 비교를 용이하게 하고 또한 빠르게 통계자료를 이해할 수 있도록 새로이 통계도표를 작성 수록하였읍니다.

끝으로 본 연감 발간에 필요한 자료를 제공하여 주신 각 기관 및 관계자 여러분께 깊은 감사를 드리는 바입니다.

1 9 7 6 년 1 0 월

경제기획원 조사통계국장

이 웅 수

PREFACE

This is the twenty third edition of the Korea Statistical Yearbook since the first came out in 1952.

Presenting key statistics in socio, economic, and cultural field of the nation and selected international figures, this yearbook is to meet the growing reference needs at home and abroad.

In edition of this 1976, the expanded and broadened needs are met by supplementing tables and presenting improved format while efforts have been maintained to preserve consistency with previous editions. The statistical charts are also added at the entrance of major area with a view to helping users take a glance for easy understanding.

Our sincere appreciations are to be conveyed to those organiztions and persons supplying us with invaluable materials and cooperations rendered in making this yearbook possible.

October, 1976

Woong Soo Rhee

Director
Bureau of Statistics
Economic Planning Board

일 러 두 기

1. 본 연감은 정부 각 관서 및 기타 국내외의 주요 기관에서 작성한 통계를 종합 편집한 것이며 매 자료마다 그 출처를 주기하였음.
2. 「국제통계」의 제표 중 한국에 관한 계수가 국내편 계수와 일치되지 않는 경우가 있으나 이는 국내편의 제 통계에 의거하여 국제통계가 정정되지 않았기 때문임.
3. 수록된 자료에 대하여 문의 사항이 있을 때에는 자료 출처기관이나 경제기획원 조사통계국 자료 관리과(73-8315)에 문의하시기 바람.
4. 계수 중 단위 미만 수는 반올림을 원칙으로 한 것이므로 내용과 총수가 일치되지 않는 경우가 있음.
5. 통계표 중 전년도판 연감 내용과 일치되지 않는 것은 1976년도 판에서 정정된 것임.
6. 통계표 중에서 사용된 부호는 다음과 같음.

   0 ·····단위 미만
   — ·····해당 숫자 없음
   ··· ·····해당 숫자 미상
   △ ·····시계열의 비연속(본 기호가 붙은 숫자 및 그 후의 숫자는 그 전의 숫자와 직접적으로 비교할 수 없음)
   p ·····잠정(추후 확정치로 대체됨)
   r ·····정정
   e ·····추정

EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. Figures appeared in this yearbook are obtained from government agencies and other domestic and foreign organizations as being shown in each table.
2. In the "International Statistics" some of the data concerning Korea may disagree with the corresponding data to be found elsewhere in the Yearbooks: the discrepancies occur where corrections have been made after the "International Statistics" was compiled.
3. Readers who need more details are requested to consult with Bureau of Statistics, E.P.B. or other organizations concerned.
4. Variations on the values of total on identical data are present on account of rounding the figures.
5. The figures given in this volume which do not agree with the corresponding figures in the 23rd edition are due to corrections made in the meantime.
6. The keys to the symbole:

   0 ·····Less than the unit value
   — ·····Data not appricable
   ··· ·····Data not available
   △ ·····Discontinuity in a time series(Preceding figures are not directly comparable)
   p ·····Preliminary(To be replaced later with final figures)
   r ·····Revise
   e ·····Estimated

목 차 CONTENTS

I.	토 지	Land	17
II.	기 후	Climate	25
III.	인 구	Population	31
IV.	경제활동인구	Economically Active Population	64
V.	농업·임업및수산업	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	74
VI.	농 가 경 제	Farm Economy	105
VII.	광 · 공 업	Mining and Manufacturing	131
VIII.	전 력	Electric Power	156
IX.	운수·통신 및 건설	Transportation, Communication and Construction	163
X.	기 업 경 영	Business Enterprise	191
XI.	도 · 소 매 업	Wholesale and Retail Trade	201
XII.	물 가 및 임 금	Prices and Wages	209
XIII.	가 계	Family Income and Expenditure	240
XIV.	재 정	Public Finance	254
XV.	금 융	Money and Banking	284
XVI.	무 역	Foreign Trade	325
XVII.	국제 수지 및 외환	Balance of Payments and Foreign Exchange	353
XVIII.	국 민 소 득	National Income	360
XIX.	교 육 및 문 화	Education and Culture	399
XX.	보건·의료 및 후생	Health, Medical Care and Welfare	419
XXI.	공무원 및 선거	Government Emloyees and Election	439
XXII.	사법·보안 및 재해	Justice, Puplic Peace and Disasters	451
XXIII.	국 제 통 계	International Statistics	467
	부 록	Appendix	508

통 계 표 목 차
LIST OF TABLES

Ⅰ. 토 지 LAND	1. 위 치	Location	17
	2. 시·도별 면적 및 행정 단위	Area and Administrative Unit by Province	17
	3. 구·시군별 면적 및 행정단위	Area and Administrative Unit by Gu, Si and Gun	18
	4. 민유지	Private Land	22
Ⅱ. 기 후 CLIMATE	5. 평균기온 및 습도	Average Temperature and Humidity	23
	6. 기압·기온 및 습도	Atmospheric Pressure, Temperature and Humidity	24
	7. 일조시간·강수량·천기일수 및 최심적설	Sunshine, Precipitation, Weather-Days and Snowfall	26
	8. 시·도별 일조시간 및 강수량	Sunshine and Precipitation by Province	28
	9. 천기일수	Weather Days	30
Ⅲ. 인 구 POPULATION	10. 인구추이	Growth of Population	32
	11. 시부 및 군부별 인구	Population by Si and Gun	33
	12. 시별인구	Population by Si (City)	34
	13. 시·군부별 가구	Households by Si and Gun	35
	14. 구·시·군별 가구·인구 및 주택	Number of Households, Population and Housing Units by Gu, Si and Gun	36
	15. 연령별 인구	Population by Age	44
	16. 시·도 및 배우 관계별 인구	Population by Province and Spouse	46
	17. 연령 및 배우관계별 인구	Population by Age and Spouse	48
	18. 교육정도별 6세 이상인구	Population 6 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainments	50
	19. 평균수명	Expectation of Life	52
	20. 인구 이동 총괄	Summary of Internal Migration	53
	21. 주요 도시 인구 이동	Migration by Major City	56
	22. 사유 별 전입	In-migration by Cause	56
	23. 시·도간 인구 이동	Migration Inter Province	57
	24. 국적 및 목적별 입국자	Immigrants by Nationality and Purpose	58
	25. 국적 및 목적별 출국자	Emigrants by Nationality and Purpose	62
Ⅳ. 경제 활동 인구 ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION	26. 취업상태별 경제 활동 인구	Economically Active Population by Employment Status	65
	27. 산업·직업 및 종사상의 지위별 취업자	Persons Employed by Industry, Occupation and Class of Worker	68
	28. 산업 및 연령별 취업자	Persons Employed by Industry and Age	70
	29. 직업 및 연령별 취업자	Persons Employed by Occupation and Age	71
	30. 취업시간별 취업자	Persons Employed by Hour of Work	72
	31. 비경제활동 인구	Not Economically Active Population	73
Ⅴ. 농업·임업 및 수산업 AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY and FISHERY	32. 농가·농가인구 및 경지면적	Farm Households, Populatian and Cultivated Land	75
	33. 형태별 농가	Farm Households by Type	75
	34. 업태별 농가	Farm Households by Type of Management of Farm Land	76
	35. 연령별 농가 인구	Farm Population by Age	76

36. 경작 규모별 농가 — Farm Households by Size of Cultivated Land ····· 77
37. 관개시설별 수도식부 면적 — Rice Planted Area by Irrigation Facility ····· 77
38. 경지이용 — Utilization of Cultivated Land ····· 78
39. 비료 생산 및 소비 — Chemical Fertilizer Production and Consumption ····· 79
40. 녹비 생산량 — Green Manuer Production ····· 80
41. 농약생산 및 소비 — Pesticide Production and Consumption ····· 80
42. 농업용 기구 및 기계 보유 — Agricultural Implements and Machine ····· 81
43. 농산물 생산 — Agricultural Production ····· 84
44. 엽연초 생산 — Leaf Tobacco Production ····· 90
45. 잠견 생산 및 공판 — Cocoon Production and Sale ····· 90
46. 양곡도입 실적 — Grain Imports ····· 91
47. 가축 사양 가구·두수 및 도축 — Livestock Breeding and Slaughtering ····· 92
48. 영림서 및 시·도별 임야 — Area of Forest Land by Administrative District ····· 94
49. 임상별 임야 면적 — Area of Forest Land by Forest Type ····· 94
50. 소유별 임목축적 — Forestry Growing Stock by Ownership ····· 95
51. 조 림 — Afforestation ····· 95
52. 임산물 생산 — Production of Forest Products ····· 96
53. 수 묘 — Seedling Nursery ····· 98
54. 사방사업 — Forest Erosion Control ····· 98
55. 형태별 어가구원 및 어업종사자 — Fishery Household Members and Fishermen by Type ····· 99
56. 어업 형태별 어선 — Fishing Vessels by Type of Fishery ····· 100
57. 어종별어획 — Fish Catches by Species ····· 101
58. 어업 형태별 어획 — Fish Catches by Type of Fishery ····· 102
59. 수산양식 — Cultured Fishery Production ····· 103
60. 수산가공품 — Processed Fishery Production ····· 103
61. 수산물수출 — Exports of Fishery Products ····· 104

Ⅵ. 농 가 경 제 FARM ECONOMY
62. 농업경영(가구당 평균) — Farm Management (Household average) ····· 105
63. 농업생산성지표 (〃) — Agricultural Productivity(〃) ····· 106
64. 농가 경제 주요지표(〃) — Major Indicators of Farm Household Economy(〃) ····· 106
65. 농가 경제 수지 (〃) — Income and Expenditure of Farm Household(〃) ····· 108
66. 농업수지 (〃) — Income and Expenditure of Farm(〃) ····· 112
67. 농업이외 수지 (〃) — Income and Expenditure of Non-Farm(〃) ····· 116
68. 농가 가계비 (〃) — Farm Household Living Expenditure(〃) ····· 120
69. 농가재산의 증감 (〃) — Changes in Property of Farm(〃) ····· 124
70. 농가노동투입(가구당 평균시간) — Labor Input Hours of Farm(〃) ····· 126
71. 작업별 농가 노동 투입(〃) — Labor Hours by Type of Works(〃) ····· 128
72. 주요 농산물 상품화율(가구당 평균) — Sales Ratio of Selected Farm Products(〃) ····· 130

Ⅶ. 광 · 공 업 MINING and MANUFACTURING
73. 시·도별 광·공업 총괄 — Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Province ····· 132
74. 산업별 광·공업 총괄 — Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Industry ····· 134
75. 조직형태별 광·공업 총괄 — Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Type of Ownership ····· 136
76. 규모 및 산업별 총괄 — Summary of Mining and Manufacturing by Size of Worker and Industry ····· 138

	77. 산업 생산지수	Index Numbers of Industrial Productrion·····144
	78. 중소제조업 생산 및 생산자판매 가격 지수	Index Numbers of Production and Producers' Sales Price of Small Scale Manufacturing·····146
	79. 제조업 특수분류별 생산 지수	Index Numbers of Manufacturing by Special Classification·····147
	80. 주요 광산물 생산	Principal Mineral Production·····147
	81. 주요 제조업 제품 생산	Production of Principal Manufactures·····148
Ⅷ. 전 력 ECECTRIC POWER	82. 발전설비의 추이	Trend of Generating Facilities·····156
	83. 발전설비	Generating Facilities·····158
	84. 발전소별 발전량	Electric Power by Plant·····159
	85. 산업별 전력 사용량	Consumption of Electric Power by Industry·····160
	86. 판매전력	Electric Power Sold·····162
Ⅸ. 운수·통신 및 건 설 업 TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION and CONSTRUCTION	87. 부문별 국내수송	Domestic Traffic by Type of Transportation·····163
	88. 철도수송 총괄	Summary of Railway Operation·····164
	89. 철도 차량	Railway Rolling Stocks·····164
	90. 철도 여객 수송	Passenger Transportation of Railway·····165
	91. 철도 화물 수송	Freight Transportation of Railway·····165
	92. 주요 품목별 수송	Transportation by Selected Commodity·····166
	93. 자동차 대수	Number of Motor Vehicles·····167
	94. 영업용 자동차 운수	Transportation of Commercial Motor Vehicles·····168
	95. 자동차 운전사	Number of Licensed Drivers·····168
	96. 등록선박	Vessels Registered·····169
	97. 해운화물수송	Tonnage Carried by Vessel·····170
	98. 여객선 수송	Transportation of Passenger Vessels·····172
	99. 민간 항공 수송	Civil Aviation Traffics·····173
	100. 통신기관	Communication Offices·····174
	101. 우편 시설	Postal Service Facilities·····174
	102. 우편물 접수	Mail Matters Received·····176
	103. 외국 우편물 발송	Foreign Mails Sent·····176
	104. 외국 우편물 접수	Foreign Mails Received·····177
	105. 국내전신 취급	Domestic Telegraph Sent and Received·····178
	106. 국제 전신 전화	International Telegraph and Telephone·····178
	107. 전화업무 취급	Telephone Services Handled·····179
	108. 전화기 보유	Number of Telephones·····180
	109. 전화 가입자	Telephone Subscribers·····180
	110. 건축물 건축허가	Building Construction Permit·····181
	111. 도로 연장	Road Length·····182
	112. 항만시설	Harbour Facilities·····182
	113. 건설업총괄	Summary of Construction·····184
	114. 업종·지역 및 공종별 시공액	Value of Contracts by Type of Work, Province and Kind of Construction·····186

	115. 업종·조직형태 및 발주자별 국내 건설공사 시공액	Value of Contracts by Type of Work, Organization and Orderer……189
	116. 교량건설	Bridge Construction……190
	117. 상수도	Piped Water Supply……190
X. 기 업 경 영 BUSINESS ENTERPRISES	118. 자산·자본 회전율	Turnover Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth……191
	119. 자산·자본관계 비율	Relationship Ratios of Assets, Liabilities and Net Worth……192
	120. 생산성 지표	Productivity Indicators……194
	121. 비용 관계 비율	Relationship Ratios of Expenses……196
	122. 수익 관계 비율	Relationship Ratios of Income……198
	123. 기업 성장 지표	Business Growth Indicators……200
XI. 도·소 매 업 WHOLESALE and RETAIL TRADE	124. 지역별 종업원·판매액 및 재고액	Employees, Annual Sales and Inventory by Province……201
	125. 업종별사업체·종업원 및 판매액	Number of Establishments, Employees and Annual Sales……202
	126. 산업·구입처별 사업체 및 판매액	Establishments and Sales by Industry and Source……204
	127. 음식·숙박업사업체·종업원 및 판매액	Number of Establishments, Workers and Sales of Restaurants and Hotels……206
	128. 서울 도·소매액 지수	Seoul Wholesale and Retail Trade Indexes……208
XII. 물 가 및 임 금 PRICES and WAGES	129. 물가 지수 총괄	Summary of Price Indexes……210
	130. 도매물가 지수	Index Numbers of Wholesale Price……212
	131. 전 도시 소비자 물가지수	Index Numbers of Consumer Price for All Cities……216
	132. 서울 소비자 물가지수	Index Numbers of Seoul Consumer Price……218
	133. 주요도시 소비자 물가지수	Index Numbers of Consumer Price of Major Cities……220
	134. 수출입 물가지수(계약기준)	Export and Import Price Indexes(Contract basis)……222
	135. 농가 판매가격 지수	Index Numbers of Price of Farm Products Received by Farmers……224
	136. 농가구입 가격 및 임료금 지수	Index Numbers of Prices, Wages and Charges Paid by Farmers……225
	137. 주요 상품 도매 가격	Wholesale Prices of Major Commodities……226
	138. 서울 주요 상품 소매가격	Retail Prices of Major Commodities in Seoul……230
	139. 산업별 상용종업원 임금 및 평균출근일수	Monthly earnings and Man-days of Regular Employees by Industry……234
	140. 광공업 상용종업원 임금 및 평균출근일수	Monthly Earnings and Man-Days of Regular Employees in Mining and Manufacturing……236
XIII. 가 계 FAMILY INCOME and EXPENDITURE	141. 전도시 가구당 월 평균 가계수지	Monthly Household Income and Expenditure for All Cities……241
	142. 전 도시 근로자 가구의 가구원수 별 가구당 월 평균 가계수지	Monthly Household Income and Expenditure by Size of Salary and Wage Earners' Family for All Cities……242
	143. 전 도시 근로자 가구의 가구주 직업별 가구당 월 평균 가계 수지	Monthly Income and Expenditure by Occupation of Head of Salary and Wage Earners' Household for All Cities……244
	144. 전 도시 근로자 가구의 현금 소득 계층별 가구당 월 평균 가계수지	Monthly Income and Expenditure by Income Group of Salary and Wage Earners' Household for All Cities……245

	145. 전 도시 및 서울 전 가구의 품목 별 가구당 월 평균 소비 지출	Monthly Consumption Expenditure of All Households by Commodity for All Cities and Seoul ····· 246
XIV. 재 정 PUBLIC FINANCE	146. 일반 재정부문 세입 세출	Revenue and Expenditure of General Gov't Sector ····· 255
	147. 중앙정부 세입 총괄	Central Government Consolidated Revenue ····· 256
	148. 중앙정부 세출 총괄	Central Government Consolidated Expenditure ····· 257
	149. 중앙 정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	Economic Classification of Central Gov't Transactions ····· 258
	150. 중앙 일반 정부 세입세출의 경제적 분류	Economic Classification of Central General Government Transactions ····· 260
	51. 중앙 정부 기업 세입 세출의 경제적분류	Economic Classification of Central Government Enterprises ····· 260
	52. 중앙 정부 세출의 경제적 기능적 분류	Economic-Functional Classification of Central Government Expenditure ····· 262
	153. 회계별 중앙 정부 세입 세출	Revenue and Expenditure of Central Gov't by Account ····· 268
	154. 지방 자치단체 세입 세출	Revenue and Expenditure of Local Government ····· 274
	155. 지방 정부 세입 세출의 경제적 분류	Economic Classification of Local Government Transactions ····· 276
	156. 중앙 정부 예산수지 및 보전 재원	Consolidated Central Government Financing ····· 278
	157. 산업별 재정 투융자	Central Government Investment and loan by Industry ····· 278
	158. 국민 총 생산에 대한 조세부담	Ratio of Tax to G.N.P. ····· 279
	159. 조세징수	Tax Collection ····· 279
	160. 내국세 징수	Internal Tax Collection ····· 280
	161. 직접세 징수	Direct Tax Collection ····· 281
	162. 지방세 징수	Local Tax Collection ····· 281
	163. 세목별 지방세 징수	Local Tax Collection by Tax ····· 282
	164. 시·도별 지방세 징수	Local Tax Collection by Province ····· 282
	165. 시·도 세 징수	Province Tax Collection ····· 282
	166. 시 세 징수	Si Tax Collection ····· 283
	167. 군 세 징수	Gun Tax Collection ····· 283
	168. 국유 재산 수입	Revenue from Gov't Owned Property ····· 283
XV. 금 융 MONEY and BANKING	169. 금융총괄	Summary of Money and Banking ····· 285
	170. 부문별 통화	Money by Sector ····· 286
	171. 통화「서어베이」	Monetary Survey ····· 288
	172. 화폐 발행액	Bank Notes and Coin issued ····· 290
	173. 권종별 화폐 발행액	Notes and Coin Issued by Denomination ····· 290
	174. 예금 은행 예금 지급 준비	Reserve of Deposit Money Bank ····· 291
	175. 예금은행 부문별 예금	Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Economic Sector ····· 292
	176. 예금은행 종별 요구불 예금	Demand Deposits at Deposit Money Banks ····· 294
	177. 예금은행 종별 저축성 예금	Time and Savings Deposits at Deposit Money Banks ····· 294
	178. 예금은행 도별 예금	Deposits of Deposit Money Banks by Province ····· 295
	179. 일반은행 요구불 예금 회전율	Turnover of Demand Deposits at Commercial Banks ····· 296
	180. 예금은행 도별 대출금	Loans of Deposit Money Banks by Province ····· 297
	181. 예금은행 자금별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Fund ····· 298
	182. 예금은행 산업별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks by Industry ····· 300

	183.	예금은행 부문별 대출금	Loans of Deposit Money Banks, by Economic Sector·····302
	184.	일반은행 담보별 대출금	Loans of Commercial Banks by Kind of Collateral·····302
	185.	일반은행 금액별 대출금	Loans of Commercial Banks by Amount·····303
	186.	일반은행 금리별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by interest Rate·····303
	187.	일반은행 산업별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of Commercial Banks by Industry·····304
	188.	특수은행 산업별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of Specialized Banks by Industry·····306
	189.	한국 산업은행 산업별 대출금	Loans and Discounts of The Korea Development Banks by Industry···308
	190.	예금은행 예금이율	Interest Rates on Deposits of Deposit Money Banks·····310
	191.	비통화 금융기관 수신 이율	Interest Rates on Deposits of Other Financial Institutions·····311
	192.	예금은행 예금 지급 준비	Reserves of Deposit Money Banks·····312
	193.	예금은행 예금 지급 준비율	Reserve Requirements of Deposit Money Banks·····313
	194.	한국은행 주요 대출 금리	Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of The Bank of Korea·····313
	195.	예금은행 주요 대출 금리	Major Interest Rates on Loans and Discounts of Deposit Money Banks·····314
	196.	비통화 금융기관 여신 이율	Interest Rates on Loans of Other Financial Institutions·····316
	197.	생명 보험 회사 계정	Accounts of Life Insurance Companies·····317
	198.	손해 보험 회사 계정	Accounts of Non-Life Insurance Companies·····317
	199.	어음교환	Cleared Bills·····318
	200.	어음부도	Dishonored Bills·····320
	201.	국민 생명보험 계정	Accounts of National Life Insurance·····322
	202.	우편저금 및 환 수급액	Postal Savings and Postal Money Order·····322
	203.	상장주식 주요지표	Key Statistics for Listed Stocks·····323
	204.	소유자별 상장주식·국채 및 국고 채권	Ownership of Listed Stocks, Government Bonds and Treasury Notes·····324
	205.	국채·국고 채권 발행. 상환 및 잔액	Issues, Redemptions and Outstanding Amounts of Gov't Bonds and Treasury Notes·····324
XVI. 무 역 FOREIGN TRADE	206.	수출입총괄	Summary of Exports and Imports·····326
	207.	상품유별수출입	Exports and Imports by Commodity Group·····327
	208.	국별 수출입	Exports and Imports by Country·····328
	209.	상품별수출입	Exports and Imports by Commodity·····336
	210.	무역지수 및 교역조건	Index Numbers of Foreign Trade and Terms of Trade·····352
XVII. 국제수지및외환 BALANCE of PAYMENTS and FOREIGN EXCHANGE	211.	국제수지	Balance of Payments·····353
	212.	외환수급액	Foreign Exchange Receipts and Payments·····354
	213.	무역 외 수급액	Invisible Trade by Type·····356
	214.	금·외환보유액 및 국제통화기금「포지션」	Gold, Foreign Exchange Holdings and Position in the I.M.F.·····357
	215.	대미불 환율	Exchange Rates of Won to U.S. Dollar·····358
	216.	외화자산 부채	Foreign Exchange Assets and Liabilities·····359
XVIII. 국 민 소 득	217.	국민 총 생산 주요지표	Major Indicators on G.N.P.·····361

NATIONAL INCOME	218.	국민 총 생산에 대한 지출	Expenditure on Gross National Product……362
	219.	산업별 국민 총 생산	Industrial Origin of Gross National Product……366
	220.	산업별 국내 총 생산	Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product……370
	221.	분배 국민소득	Distribution of National Income……374
	222.	국내 총 자본 형성의 자금원천	The Finance of Gross Domestic Capital Formation……376
	223.	국내 총 자본형성의 구성	Composition of Gross Domestic Capital Formation……378
	224.	민간 소비 지출의 구성	Composition of Private Consumption Expenditure……382
	225.	가계와 민간 비영리단체 경상수지	Current Receipts and Expenditure of Households and Private Non-Profit Institutions……386
	226.	일반 정부수지	General Government Revenue and Expenditure……388
	227.	중앙 정부 수지	Central Government Revenue and Expenditure……390
	228.	총가용 자원과 처분	Total Available Resources and Disposition……392
	229.	대외거래	External Transactions……394
	230.	산업별 성장률 및 구성비	Rates of Growth and Percentage Shares to G.N.P. by Industial Group……398
	231.	국민 저축 및 해외저축	National Savings and Foreign Savings……398
XIX. 교 육 및 문 화 EDUCATION and CULTURE	232.	각급 학교 시설	Facilities of Schools……400
	233.	각급 학교 총괄	Summary of Schools……400
	234.	시 • 도별 학교 총괄	Summary of Schools by Province……402
	235.	대학원	Graduate School……404
	236.	학과별 대학(교)학생	Students of Colleges and Universities by department……406
	237.	특수교육	Special Education……408
	238.	기타교육	Other Education……408
	239.	방송통신대학 학생	Number of Radio and Correspondence Junior College Students……409
	240.	초 • 중등 학생 체격	Physical Condition of Students……410
	241.	청소년 직업 학교	Vocational Training for Youth……412
	242.	사설 강습소	Private Training Institute……412
	243.	졸업자 동태	Post-School Status of Graduates……413
	244.	졸업자의 산업 및 직업별 취업	Employment of Graduates……414
	245.	도서관 총괄	Summary of Libraries……415
	246.	문화재	Cultural Property……416
	247.	유물보유	Preservation of Antique……416
	248.	박물관	Museum……417
	249.	종교단체	Religious Bodies……418
XX. 보건-의료 및 후생 HEALTH, MEDICAL CARE and WELFARE	250.	의료시설 분포	Distribution of Medical Facilities……419
	251.	의료인 면허등록	Number of Licenced Medical Personnel……419
	252.	의료전문과목 표방허가	Specialist Boards Approved……420
	253.	약사 면허	Number of Licenced Pharmacists……420
	254.	의약품 제조 및 판매	Manufactures and Dealers of Drugs and Medical Goods……421
	255.	보건소 활동	Activities of Health Center……422

256. 가족 계획사업 — Activities of Family Planning ····· 422
257. 전염병 발생 및 사망 — Number of Cases and Deaths of Contagious Diseases ····· 424
258. 예방 접종 실적 — Vaccination Services ····· 424
259. 결핵 환자 및 예방접종 — T.B. Patients and Vaccination ····· 425
260. 나병환자 — Leprosy Patients ····· 426
261. 공해방지 업무 처리 — Environmental Pollution Control ····· 426
262. 후생 및 복지시설 총괄 — Summary of Public Welfare Institutions ····· 427
263. 모자원 수용자 — Inmates at Child and Maternal Welfare Institutions ····· 427
264. 기생충 보유자 및 투약 — Enteric Parasite patient and Medication ····· 428
265. 사회복지 시설 구호 — Assistance to Welfare Institutions ····· 428
266. 아동복지 — Inmates of Child Welfare Institutions ····· 430
267. 수용 아동의 취학 — School Attending of Inmates ····· 434
268. 이재민 구호 — Relief of Sufferer ····· 434
269. 기 아 — Abandoned Children ····· 436
270. 부녀 상담소 — Activities of Women's Counsel Center ····· 436
271. 양로원 수용자 — Inmates at Homes for The Aged ····· 437
272. 적십자사회원 및 회비모금 — Member of the Red Cross and Collection of Dues ····· 437
273. 적십자사 구호물자 방출 — Relief Goods Released by The Red Cross ····· 438
274. 식품 위생 접객업소 — Food Premises ····· 438

XXI. 공무원 및 선거 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES and ELECTION
275. 공무원총괄 — Summary of Government Employees ····· 439
276. 중앙공무원 — Central Government Employees ····· 440
277. 중앙 직속 기관 공무원 — Government Employees of Local Agency under Central Gov't ····· 442
278. 특별시 및 도공무원 — Government Employees of Seoul, Busan and Provinces ····· 444
279. 구·시 및 군 공무원 — Government Employees of Gu, Si and Gun ····· 444
280. 읍·면 및 동 공무원 — Government Employees of Eub, Myeon and Dong ····· 446
281. 교육 행정 공무원 — Government Employees of Educational Administration ····· 446
282. 국·공립 국민학교 공무원 — Government Employees of Primary School ····· 446
283. 국·공립 중·고등학교 공무원 — Government Employees of Middle and High Schools ····· 447
284. 국·공립 전문 및 대학(교) 공무원 — Government Employees of College and University ····· 447
285. 시·도 사업소 공무원 — Government Employees of Local Agency under Provincial Gov't ····· 448
286 경찰 및 소방 공무원 — Government Employees of Police and Fire Protection ····· 448
287. 국민투표 — National Referendum ····· 450
288. 제9대 국회의원 선거 — Election for the 9th National Assembly ····· 450

XXII. 사법·보안 및 재해 JUSTICE, PUBLIC PEACE and DISASTERS
289. 등기현황 — Status of Registrations ····· 451
290. 호적신고 — Cases of Civil Registration ····· 452
291. 범죄발생검거 — Criminal Offenses Arrested ····· 454
292. 동기별 소년범죄 — Juvenile Delinquency by Motive ····· 456
293. 기관별 관세 사범 검거 — Custum Offenses Arrested by Agency ····· 457
294. 구속영장 신청인원 및 처리 — Request of Warrant Arrest and Its Disposal ····· 457
295. 고소·고발 사건 — Cases Accused and Prosecuted ····· 458
296. 사법총괄 — Justice Summary ····· 460

297. 형기별 수형자 Prisoners by Terms ····· 461
298. 화재발생 Fire Incidence ····· 462
299. 원인별 화재 발생 Fire Incidence by Cause ····· 463
300. 산화발생 Forest Fire ····· 464
301. 소방장비 Equipment of Fire Protection ····· 465
302. 철도사고 Railroad Accidents ····· 465
303. 산업재해 Industrial Disasters ····· 466
304. 풍수해 Damages from Storms and Floods ····· 466

XXIII. 국 제 통 계 INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
305. 국제 통계 총괄 Summary of World Statistics ····· 467
306. 인 구 Population ····· 468
307. 출생 및 사망률 Crude Birth and Death Rates ····· 470
308. 유아 사망률 Infant Mortality Rates ····· 471
309. 취업지수 Index Numbers of Employment ····· 472
310. 실 업 Unemployment ····· 473
311. 국내 총생산 지수 Index Numbers of Gross Domestic Product ····· 474
312. 국내 총 생산 Estimates of Total and Per Capita G.D.P ····· 475
313. 국내 총생산에 대한 지출 Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product ····· 476
314. 국민소득 Estimates of Total and Per Captia N.I. ····· 479
315. 국내총생산 평균 성장율 Average Annual Rates of Growth of Gross Domestic Products ····· 480
316. 농업 생산지수 Index Numbers of Agricultural Production ····· 481
317. 농산물생산 Production of Agricultural Products ····· 482
318. 원목 생산 Production of Roundwood ····· 484
319. 어 획 Fish Catches ····· 485
320. 산업 생산 지수 Index Numbers of Industrial Production ····· 486
321. 광산물 생산 Production of Mineral Products ····· 488
322. 제조업 제품 생산 Production of Manufactures ····· 490
323. 전력생산 Production of Electric Energy ····· 492
324. 건 축 Building Construction ····· 493
325. 운 수 Transport ····· 494
326. 통 신 Communications ····· 496
327. 도매물가 지수 Wholesale Price Index Numbers ····· 498
328. 소비자 물가지수 Consumer Price Index Numbers ····· 499
329. 통화량 Money Supply ····· 500
330. 수출입 수량지수 Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers ····· 502
331. 수출입 단가지수 Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers ····· 503
332. 무 역 External Trade ····· 504
333. 국제유동성 International Liquidity ····· 506

부 록 APPENDIX
계량 단위 환산표 Weights and Measures ····· 508

도 표 목 차
CONTENTS OF CHARTS

1. 인구추이 — 1. Population Trend ····· 31
2. 시·도별 인구 — 2. Population by Province ····· 31
3. 시·도별 가구 및 주택 — 3. Number of Households and Housing Units by Province ····· 31
4. 경제활동 인구총괄 — 4. Summary of Economically Active Population ····· 64
5. 연령계급별취업률 — 5. Employment Rate by Age Group ····· 64
6. 산업별 취업자 — 6. Employees by Industry ····· 64
7. 종사상의 지위별 취업자 — 7. Employees by Class of Workers ····· 64
8. 농산물 생산(정곡) — 8. Agricultural Production (Polished) ····· 74
9. 임상별 임야면적 — 9. Forest Area by Forest Type ····· 74
10. 어선보유 — 10. Number and Tonnage of Fishing Boat ····· 74
11. 산업생산지수 — 11. Index Numbers of Industrial Production ····· 131
12. 광업총괄 — 12. Summary of Mining ····· 131
13. 제조업 총괄 — 13. Summary of Manufacturing ····· 131
14. 물가지수 — 14. Index Numbers of Price ····· 209
15. 도매물가 지수 — 15. Index Numbers of Wholesale Price ····· 209
16. 전도시 소비자 물가지수 — 16. Index Numbers of Consumer Price for All Cities ····· 209
17. 소비자 물가지수 — 17. Index Numbers of Consumer price ····· 209
18. 전도시 근로자 가구당 월평균 가계수지 — 18. Average Monthly Income and Expenditure Per Salary and Wage Earners' Household (All Cities) ····· 240
19. 전도시 근로자 가구의 현금소득 계층별 가구당 월평균 가계수지 — 19. Monthly Income and Expenditure per Household by Income Groups for Salary and Wage Earners' Households in All Cities ····· 240
20. 도시 및 농가 가계수지 — 20. Family Income and Expenditure by Urban and Farm Households ····· 240
21. 일반재정 — 21. General Government Budget ····· 254
22. 중앙정부재정 — 22. Central Government Finance ····· 254
23. 산업별 재정 투융자 — 23. Government Investment and Loans by Industry ····· 254
24. 통화량 — 24. Money Supply ····· 284
25. 산업별 대출금 — 25. Loans and Discounts by Industry ····· 284
26. 예금은행예금 — 26. Deposits of Deposit Money Banks ····· 284
27. 수출입총괄 — 27. Summary of Exports and Imports ····· 325
28. 수출입 수량지수 — 28. Export and Import Quantum Index Numbers ····· 325
29. 수출입 단가지수 — 29. Export and Import Unit Value Index Numbers ····· 325
30. 국별 수출입 — 30. Exports and Imports by Country ····· 325
31. 산업별 국민총생산(1970년불변시장가격) — 31. Industrial Origin of Gross National Product (At 1970 constant market prices) ····· 360
32. 산업별 성장률(1970년 불변시장가격) — 32. Growth Rate of GNP by Industry (At 1970 constant market prices) ····· 360
33. 민간소비지출(1970년 불변시장가격) — 33. Private Consumption Expenditure (At 1970 constant market prices) ····· 360
34. 분배국민소득 — 34. Distribution of National Income ····· 360
35. 각급학교현황 — 35. Summary of Schools ····· 399
36. 교원 1인당 학생수 — 36. Number of Students per Teacher by Type of School ····· 399